



2019 - 2020

St. Vincent and the Grenadines
EDUCATIONAL STATISTICAL DIGEST

This document was prepared primarily by the Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation and Information with assistance from the Examinations and Assessment Unit, Reprographic Unit, Human Resources Department the Education Media Unit and educational institutions.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<i>Table of Contents</i>	<i>i</i>
<i>List of Figures</i>	<i>xv</i>
<i>Foreword from the Minister of Education, National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs</i>	<i>xvi</i>
<i>Message from the Permanent Secretary- Mr. Myccle Burke</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Message from the Chief Education Officer - Mrs. Elizabeth Walker</i>	<i>xviii</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xix</i>
<i>Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines</i>	<i>xxi</i>
<i>Number of Preschools Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	<i>xxii</i>
<i>Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island</i>	<i>xxiii</i>
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxiv</i>
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	<i>xxv</i>
<i>Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxvi</i>
<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxvii</i>
<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	<i>xxviii</i>
<i>Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>List of Schools by District and Level</i>	<i>xxx</i>

SECTION I: DEFINITIONS FOR SELECTED INDICATORS FOR MONITORING OF THE EDUCATION SECTOR

<i>Access and Participation Indicators</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Internal Efficiency Indicators</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Financing Indicators</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>Standards and Conventions used for Data</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector</i>	<i>8</i>

SECTION II: EARLY CHILD EDUCATION

<i>Early Childhood Education</i>	11
<i>Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines</i>	12
<i>Number of Preschools in St. Vincent by District</i>	13
<i>Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island</i>	14
<i>Table 1: Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Preschool Centre, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i>	15
<i>Table 2: Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i>	15
<i>Table 3: Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2019/20</i>	16
<i>Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2019/20</i>	16
<i>Table 5: Pre-Schools Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment) 2019/20</i>	17
<i>Table 6: Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Care Givers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i>	20
<i>Table 7: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by Type 2019/20</i>	21
<i>Table 8: Preschool Enrolment by Sex, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i>	25
<i>Table 9: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2019/20</i>	25
<i>Table 10: Percentage Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2019/20</i>	25
<i>Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2019/20</i>	26

Table 12:	<i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), by District 2019/20</i>	29
Table 13:	<i>Number of Preschool Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i>	32
Table 14:	<i>Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2019/20</i>	33
Table 15:	<i>Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Sex and District, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i>	34
Table 16:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 2012/13 to 2019/20</i>	35
Table 17:	<i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2019/20</i>	36
Table 18:	<i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2019/20</i>	40
Table 19:	<i>Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level 2019/20</i>	45
Table 20:	<i>Number of Care Givers by District, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i>	46
Table 21:	<i>Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i>	47
Table 22:	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratios by District, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i>	48

SECTION III: PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

<i>Primary Education</i>	49
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	51
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	52

	<i>Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	53
Table 23:	<i>Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i>	54
Table 24:	<i>Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i>	54
Table 25:	<i>Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/ 20</i>	55
Table 26:	<i>Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/ 20</i>	55
Table 27:	<i>Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2019/20</i>	55
Table 28:	<i>Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2019/ 20</i>	56
Table 29:	<i>Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i>	56
Table 30:	<i>Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i>	57
Table 31:	<i>Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2019/20</i>	57
Table 32:	<i>Percentage Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i>	57
Table 33:	<i>Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i>	58
Table 34:	<i>Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i>	58
Table 35:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i>	58

Table 36:	<i>Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2019/20</i>	59
Table 37:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2019/20</i>	62
Table 38:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2019/20</i>	64
Table 39:	<i>Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2019/20</i>	68
Table 40:	<i>Distribution of Pupils by Grade in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2019/20</i>	72
Table 41:	<i>Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	73
Table 42:	<i>Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	73
Table 43:	<i>Enrolment in Private / Assisted Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2019/20</i>	74
Table 44:	<i>Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2019/20</i>	75
Table 45:	<i>Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2019/20</i>	76
Table 46:	<i>Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2019/20</i>	77
Table 47:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2019/20</i>	78
Table 48:	<i>Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	79
Table 49:	<i>Actual Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2005/06 to 2019/20</i>	80

Table 50:	<i>Overall Age to Grade Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools, 2019/20</i>	81
Table 51:	<i>Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Primary Schools, 2019/20</i>	81
Table 52:	<i>Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2019/20</i>	82
Table 53:	<i>Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	83
Table 54:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	84
Table 55:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private / Assisted Primary Schools, 2019/20</i>	84
Table 56:	<i>Changes in Percentage Share of Females Among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	85
Table 57:	<i>Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	86
Table 58:	<i>Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	87
Table 59:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2019/20</i>	88
Table 60:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20</i>	90
Table 61:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2019/20</i>	94
Table 62:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers by District, 2019/20</i>	97
Table 63:	<i>Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Primary Schools, 2019/20</i>	101

Table 64:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2019/20.</i>	103
Table 65:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave by School and Sex, 2019/20</i>	103
Table 66:	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	104
Table 67:	<i>Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2019/20</i>	105
Table 68:	<i>National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2012/13 to 2017/18</i>	109
Table 69	<i>National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2012/13 to 2017/18</i>	109
Table 70:	<i>Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examinations, 2006 to 2020</i>	110
Table 71:	<i>Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2020</i>	111
Table 72:	<i>The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2014 to 2020.</i>	112
Table 73:	<i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Primary Exit Assessment Examinations 1990 – 2020</i>	114
Table 74:	<i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2014- 2020.</i>	115
Table: 75	<i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2020.</i>	116

SECTION IV: SPECIAL EDUCATION IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

	<i>Special Education</i>	118
Table 76:	<i>Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2015/16 to 2019/20</i>	119
Table 77:	<i>Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2019/20</i>	120
Table 78:	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2015/16 to 2019/20</i>	120
Table 79:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2019/20</i>	120
Table 80:	<i>Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2015/16 to 2019/20</i>	121
Table 81:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres 2015/ 16 to 2019/20</i>	121

SECTION V: SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

	<i>Secondary Education</i>	122
	<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	123
	<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District Enlarged</i>	124
	<i>Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged</i>	125
Table 82:	<i>Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	126
Table 83:	<i>Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2019/20</i>	128
Table 84:	<i>Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2019/20</i>	128
Table 85:	<i>Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2019/20</i>	128

Table 86:	<i>Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2019/20</i>	129
Table 87:	<i>Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2019/20</i>	129
Table 88:	<i>Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level Form, 2009/10 to 2019/20</i>	129
Table 89:	<i>Percentage of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i>	130
Table 90:	<i>Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i>	130
Table 91:	<i>Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i>	130
Table 92:	<i>Proportion of Females Amongst the Total Number of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2019/20</i>	131
Table 93:	<i>Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2019/20</i>	131
Table 94:	<i>Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	132
Table 95:	<i>Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i>	133
Table 96:	<i>Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	134
Table 97:	<i>Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	134
Table 98:	<i>Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form 2001/02 to 2019/20</i>	135
Table 99:	<i>Male Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2019/20</i>	135
Table 100:	<i>Female Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02</i>	

	<i>to 2019/20</i>	136
Table 101:	<i>Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Form, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	137
Table 102:	<i>Overall Age to Form Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2019/20</i>	138
Table 103:	<i>Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Form and Sex in Secondary Schools, 2019/20</i>	138
Table 104:	<i>Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Form, 2019/20</i>	139
Table 105:	<i>Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat Exit Examinations and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2019/20</i>	140
Table 106:	<i>Actual Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	141
Table 107:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	142
Table 108:	<i>Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	143
Table 109:	<i>Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	144
Table 110:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	145
Table 111:	<i>Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	146
Table 112:	<i>Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools,</i>	

	<i>2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	<i>147</i>
<i>Table 113:</i>	<i>Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	<i>148</i>
<i>Table 114:</i>	<i>Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	<i>149</i>
<i>Table 115:</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	<i>150</i>
<i>Table 116:</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	<i>151</i>
<i>Table 117:</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	<i>152</i>
<i>Table 118:</i>	<i>Secondary Schools in St. Vincent, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2019/20</i>	<i>153</i>
<i>Table 119:</i>	<i>Student/Teacher Ratios in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2019/20</i>	<i>154</i>
<i>Table 120:</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Females in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2019/20</i>	<i>154</i>
<i>Table 121:</i>	<i>Enrolment and Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2019/20</i>	<i>155</i>
<i>Table 122:</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2019/20</i>	<i>156</i>
<i>Table 123:</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By School and Sex 2019/20</i>	<i>156</i>
<i>Table 124:</i>	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	<i>157</i>
<i>Table 125:</i>	<i>Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Book Loan Scheme in Secondary Schools, 2019/20</i>	<i>159</i>
<i>Table 126:</i>	<i>Distribution of Competency Level, by Subject, at the CCSLC</i>	

	<i>Examination, 2020</i>	160
Table 127:	<i>Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examination, 2020</i>	160
Table 128:	<i>Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, by Sex 2007 to 2020</i>	161
Table 129:	<i>Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2009 to 2020</i>	161
Table 130:	<i>Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2007to 2020</i>	162
SECTION V: TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES		
	<i>Technical Education</i>	163
Table 131:	<i>Enrolment in Technical & Vocational Education by Level, Location & Sex 2016/17 to 2019/20</i>	164
Table 132:	<i>Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2019/20</i>	165
Table 133:	<i>Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2019/20</i>	166
Table 134:	<i>Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2019/20</i>	167
Table 135:	<i>Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2019/20</i>	168
Table 136:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, 2017/18 to 2019/20</i>	169
Table 137:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By Institute and Sex, 2019/20</i>	169

PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Table 138:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20</i>	170
------------	---	-----

Table 139:	<i>Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts, 2019/20</i>	174
------------	---	-----

SECTION VI: TERTIARY EDUCATION IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

<i>Tertiary Education</i>	178
---------------------------	-----

Table 140:	<i>Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	179
------------	---	-----

Table 141:	<i>Male Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	180
------------	--	-----

Table 142:	<i>Female Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	181
------------	--	-----

Table 143:	<i>Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	182
------------	--	-----

Table 144:	<i>Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	183
------------	---	-----

Table 145:	<i>Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	184
------------	---	-----

Table 146:	<i>Enrolment of Students at UWI Open Campus, by Sex, 2008/09 to 2019/20</i>	185
------------	---	-----

Table 147:	<i>Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Passes 2004 – 2020 Percentage Pass Rate</i>	186
------------	--	-----

Table 148:	<i>CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 1, 2020</i>	187
------------	---	-----

Table 149:	<i>CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 2, 2020</i>	188
------------	---	-----

SECTION VII: LIBRARY SERVICES IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

	<i>Library Services</i>	189
Table 150:	<i>Total Number of Staff at the Department of Libraries, Archives and Documentation Services 2019/20</i>	191
Table 151:	<i>Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries 2019/20</i>	192
Table 152:	<i>Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries, 2019/20</i>	193
Table 153:	<i>Government Libraries, Documentation Centres and Other Specialized Information Centres, 2017 to 2019</i>	194
Table 154:	<i>Total Books/materials and Stock and Circulation at the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Library 2019-2020</i>	195
Table 155:	<i>List of Primary Schools With Library Facilities, 2019/20</i>	196
Table 156:	<i>List of Secondary Schools With Library Facilities, 2019/20</i>	197

LIST OF FIGURES

<i>Figure 1:</i>	<i>Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2012/13 to 2019/20</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Figure 2:</i>	<i>Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres from 2012/13 to 2019/20</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>Figure 3:</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent and the Grenadines from 2012/13 To 2019/20</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>Figure 4:</i>	<i>Number of Repeaters by District, 2019/20</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>Figure 5:</i>	<i>Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2019/20</i>	<i>78</i>
<i>Figure 6:</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	<i>83</i>
<i>Figure 7:</i>	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	<i>104</i>
<i>Figure 8:</i>	<i>Percentage School Feeding Beneficiaries by District, 2019/20</i>	<i>108</i>
<i>Figure 9:</i>	<i>Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary Schools, 2006 to 2020</i>	<i>110</i>
<i>Figure 10:</i>	<i>Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	<i>127</i>
<i>Figure 11:</i>	<i>Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	<i>141</i>
<i>Figure 12:</i>	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i>	<i>158</i>
<i>Figure 13:</i>	<i>Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Pass Rate 2014 -2020</i>	<i>186</i>

Foreword from the Minister of Education and National Reconciliation



‘Those who fail to plan, plan to fail’! These are words we have heard repeatedly from our elders and scribes. The lesson intended is simple yet profound; achieving your goals requires a strategy, a set of actions and timelines. This is true at the personal or micro level as it is true at the organizational or macro level. The Ministry of Education operates at the macro level. It is charged with the responsibility of planning and managing the development of education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines. A critical factor in helping the Ministry to accomplish its goals is the timely production and availability of educational data from which accurate, valid and reliable information can be extrapolated.

Such information can be extracted from this edition of the Educational Statistical Digest. It was compiled against the background of an expanding education system that is seeking through a veritable education revolution to transform our economy and society from the legacies of a colonial past to a modern- competitive economy and a progressive society. Consequently, our education system places great emphasis on enhancing the access, quality and relevance of the education provided. Thus, the data provided in this Statistical Digest provides the basis for the analysis of our efforts in this regard and the subsequent development of informed policy initiatives to help us to consolidate and further expand our education revolution. The 2019-20 edition of the Digest, thus, represents an important source of information for all stakeholders in the education sector and the broader community.

I am therefore pleased to share this important document with our various stakeholders of education, policymakers, and the general public. Moreover, I am comfortable in the knowledge that it will be of critical value to those engage in education planning, management, development and research. Finally, I thank the Education Planner, his team and all those who contributed to the publication of this most valuable document.

Message from the Permanent Secretary- Mr. Myccle Burke



The importance of data to the decision-making process has resulted in the annual production of the Statistical Digest by the Education Planning Unit within the Ministry of Education and National Reconciliation. Each page of the Digest provides insight into the functioning of the Education system, capturing enrolment, reflecting the rate of attrition and repetition.

Quality education remains the critical goal of the Government of St. Vincent and the Grenadines and the staff of the Ministry of Education work assiduously with its stakeholders to realize this objective. The fulfilling of this mandate has not been without challenges in a truncated academic year that has been impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic and the explosive eruption of La Soufriere. Momentum gained was forcibly dissipated in an unpredictable environment that required ingenuity and an emphasis on the use of technology at the forefront of learning and instruction.

The travails of the academic year deepened the resolve of our educators and demonstrated the resilience of an evolving system buoyed by the investments in technological devices and learning software by the Government of St. Vincent and the Grenadines. The demand for quality data intensified in a year of unprecedented challenges, as the face of education and its delivery became more complex. Information was requested by various entities, locally, regionally, and internationally and the provision of the requisite information resulted in support for our education system by these organizations. The increased need for data and the difficulties associated with its timely supply, makes it incumbent that investments be made in a synchronous management information system that is easily accessible. Similar investments must be made in expanding the knowledge and competency of our human resource to productively manipulate these systems to the benefit of all stakeholders.

Message from the Chief Education Officer- Mrs. Elizabeth Walker



Against the background of Dengue, COVID-19 and our recent volcanic eruption, we were still able to produce our annual Educational Statistical Digest for 2019-2020. As the Chief Education Officer, I warmly welcome this publication and commend its insights to all those interested in the business of education in the region and beyond.

The Education Sector relies heavily on accurate data to guide policies and development based on the evidence provided. This publication provides pertinent data on our education system from early childhood to tertiary education which will help us to strategically plan and monitor the sector more effectively.

Certainly, the COVID-19 pandemic has transformed the education landscape and has forced us to rethink the way we do things in education. We were forced to move from face to face to online to continue teaching and learning for our students. The COVID-19 pandemic has opened up our eyes to the harsh reality of its adverse impact on the education system.

We have to ensure that we capture the relevant data that will assist us so as not to further exacerbate the current setbacks confronting us due to the pandemic. This crisis has provided the opportunity for us to be more innovative and engaging with digital technologies. We have lots of work to do to ensure that no child is left behind in these challenging times.

I urge stakeholders to analysis the data provided and to make meaningful inferences that will help to improve the education system at all levels. I wish to express sincerest thanks all those persons who have contributed to the production of this publication. May God continue to bless us.

Introduction

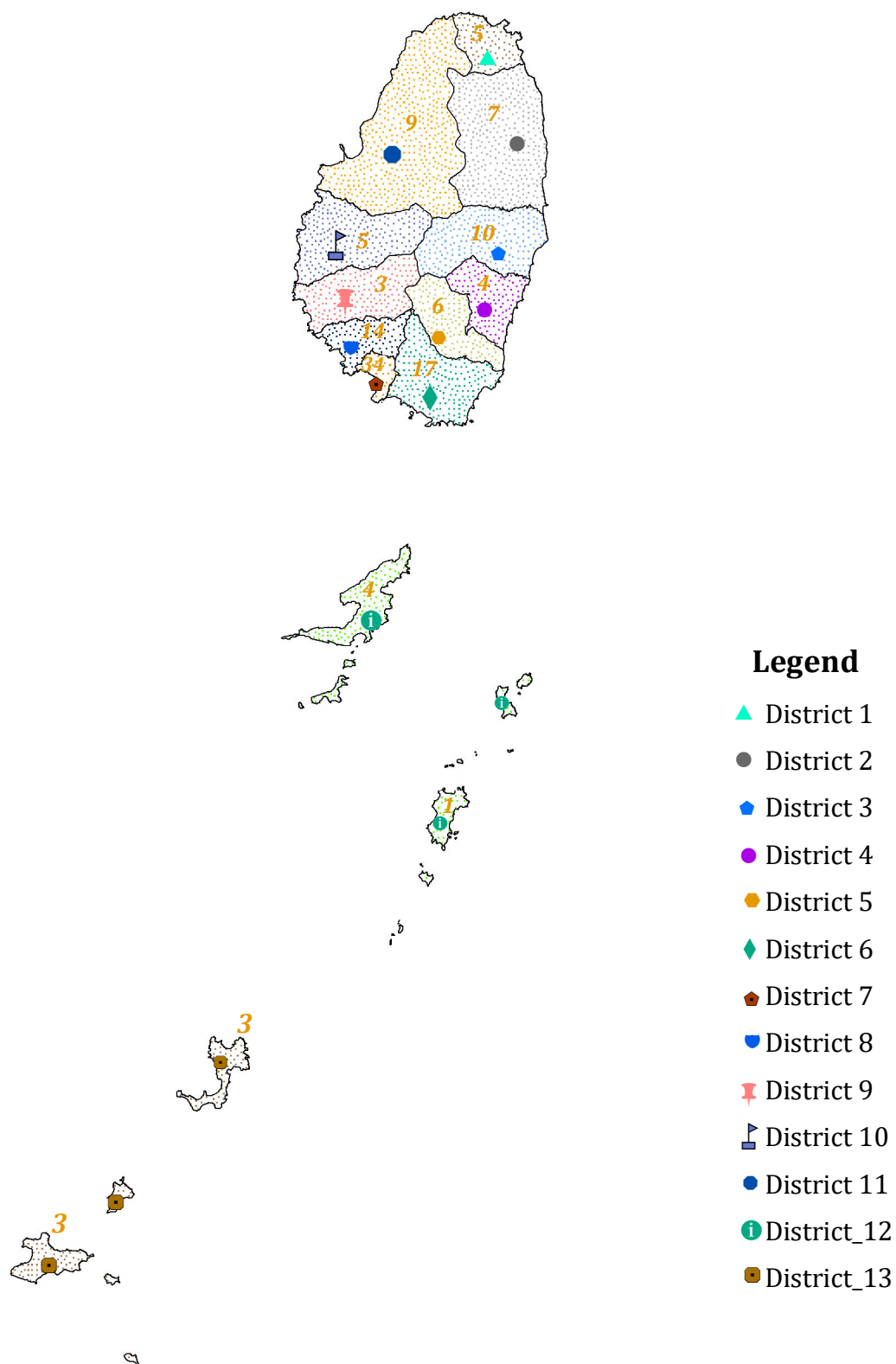
*The Education Statistical Digest is reflective of data from the 2000-2001 to 2019-2020 Academic Year. Information for the period prior to the 2000-2001, is available in the 2012-2013 Digest online at www.stats.gov.vc under publications at the top or at www.education.gov.vc/education/ under the **publications** tab. Alternately, it can also be accessed on the Government's website at www.gov.vc, under **ministries**, the education tab and then **publications**. This document is prepared primarily by the Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines with assistance from the Human Resource Department, The Examination and Assessment Units and also the Education Media Unit.*

The Education Districts have been realigned based on a recommendation received from the Central Statistical Office. The boundaries of the education districts are now the same as those used for the Census Districts thereby improving comparability with education data and other data sets from the wider population. The data presented in the 2019-2020 Statistical Digest is reflective of thirteen education districts instead of the previous eleven districts. The maps and tables for each level of education, have therefore been adjusted to guide the end user accordingly.

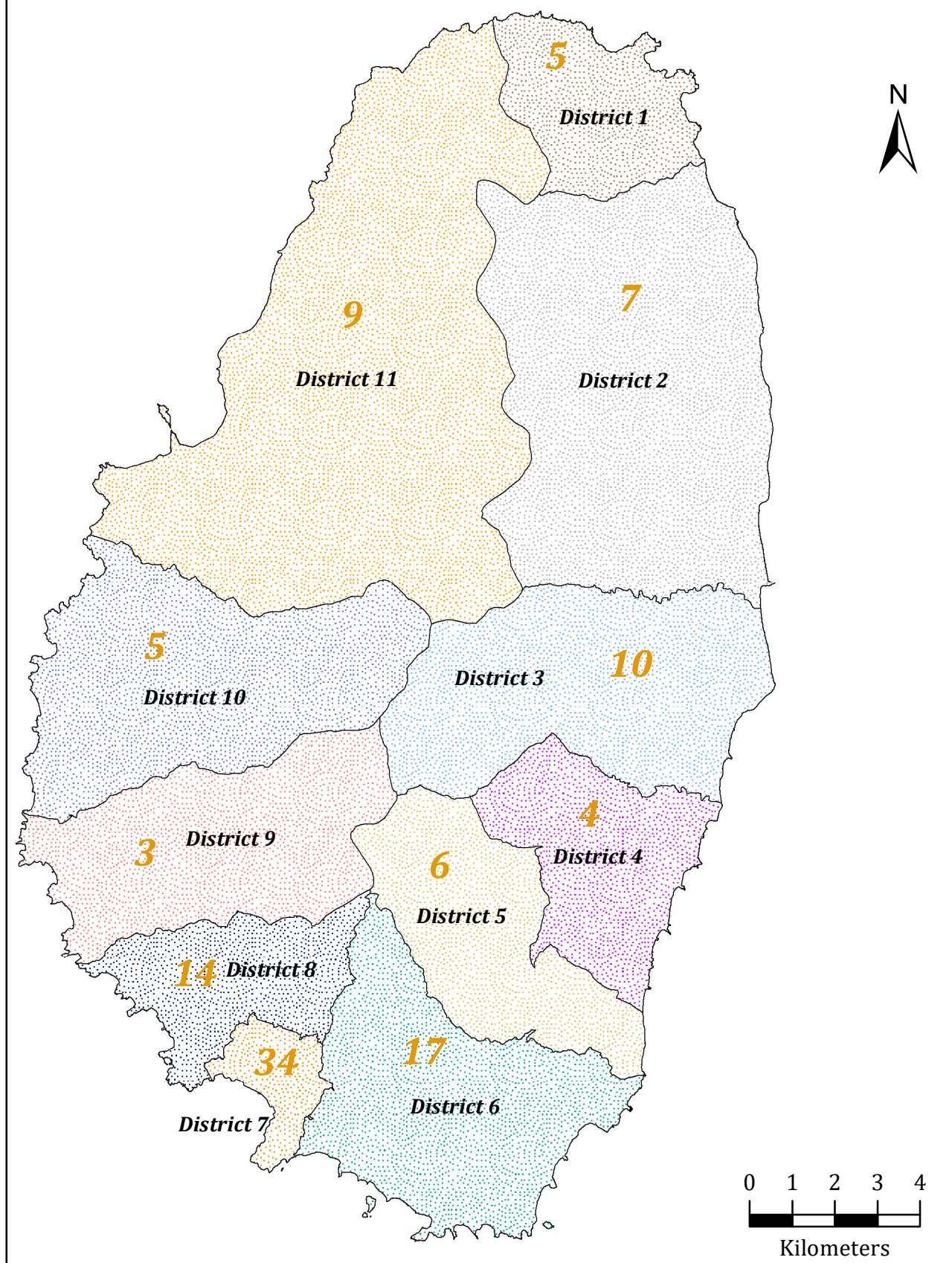
The Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education expresses their deepest thanks to the Early Childhood Administrators, Primary Heads, Secondary Principals, Principals of Technical Institutes, and Heads of Special Education Centres for their assistance in the preparation of this document, via the submission of the Annual School Questionnaire. Hence, we pause again to say thanks.

We express our deepest gratitude to all those who assisted in the preparation of this document. Firstly, special mention is made of Mr. Anil Sutherland and Ms. Yinca Lewis, who has worked tirelessly in providing student performance data. Also, Mrs. Jozene Franklyn, and Ms. Samantha Ferdinand, who facilitated the initial data collection and collation from the institutions. We also say thanks to Mr. Alexis Caine, the Deputy Education Planner who quite ably assisted in the preparation of this document. Additionally, we express our deepest gratitude to Mr. Camillus Pitt and his team for assisting in the preparation of some data sets which enhanced the quality of this document would not have been possible. Finally, we say thanks to the Education Media Unit who graciously supplied photographs for enhancing the appearance of this publication and a very special thank you to Ms. Rosemarie Lewis who continues to maintain her usual high standard in designing our cover page.

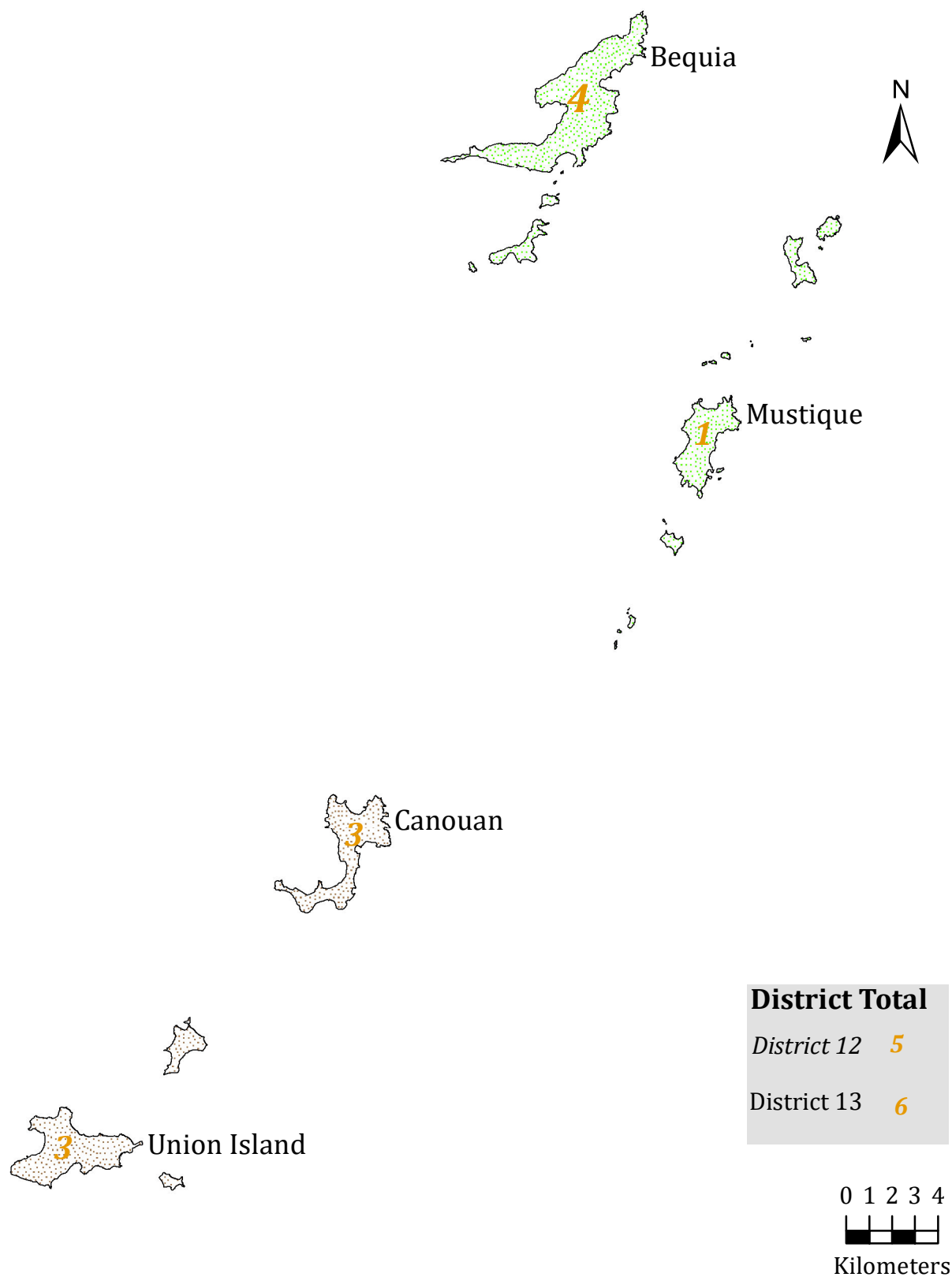
Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines



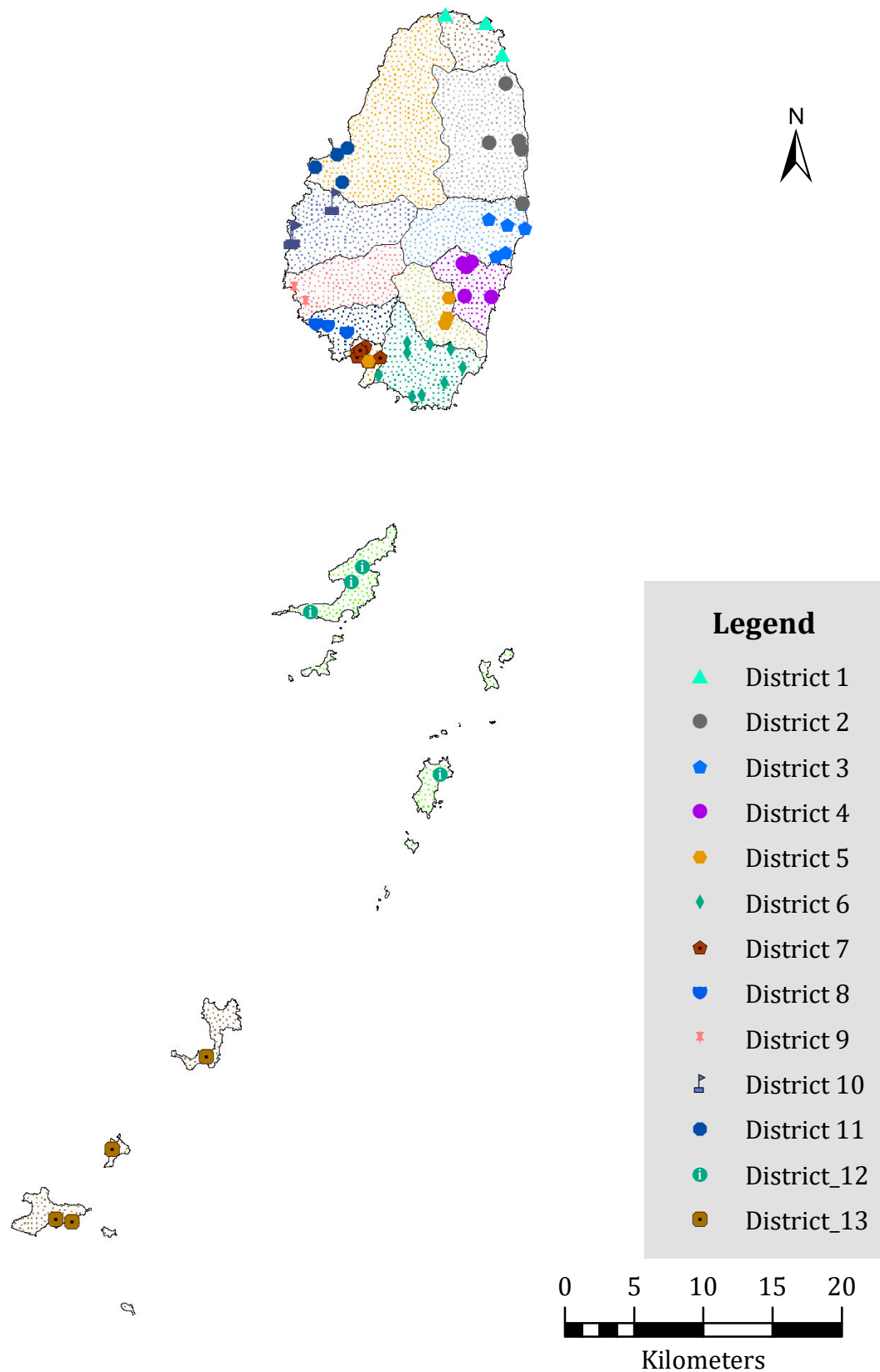
Number of Preschools Schools in St. Vincent by District



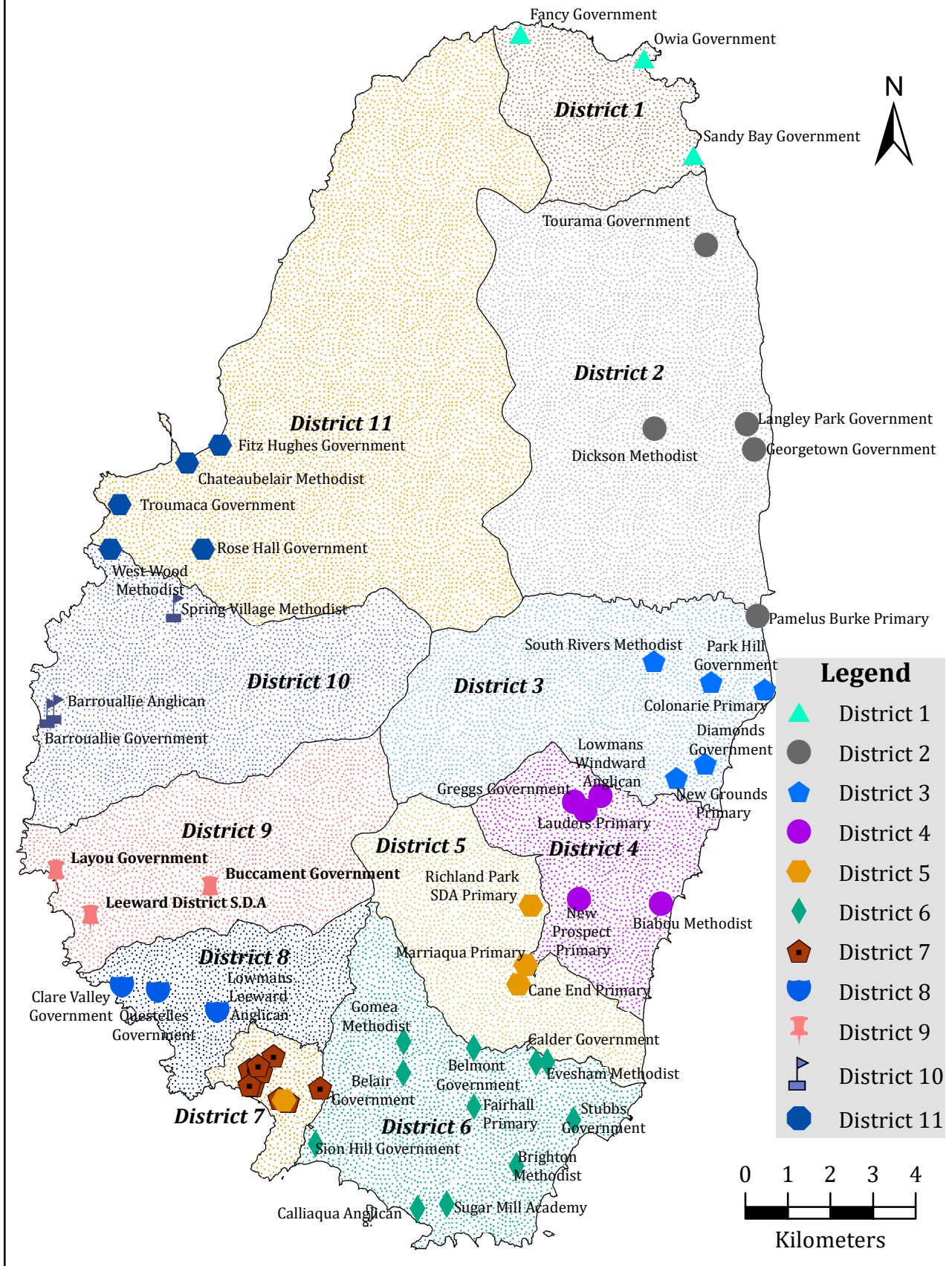
Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island



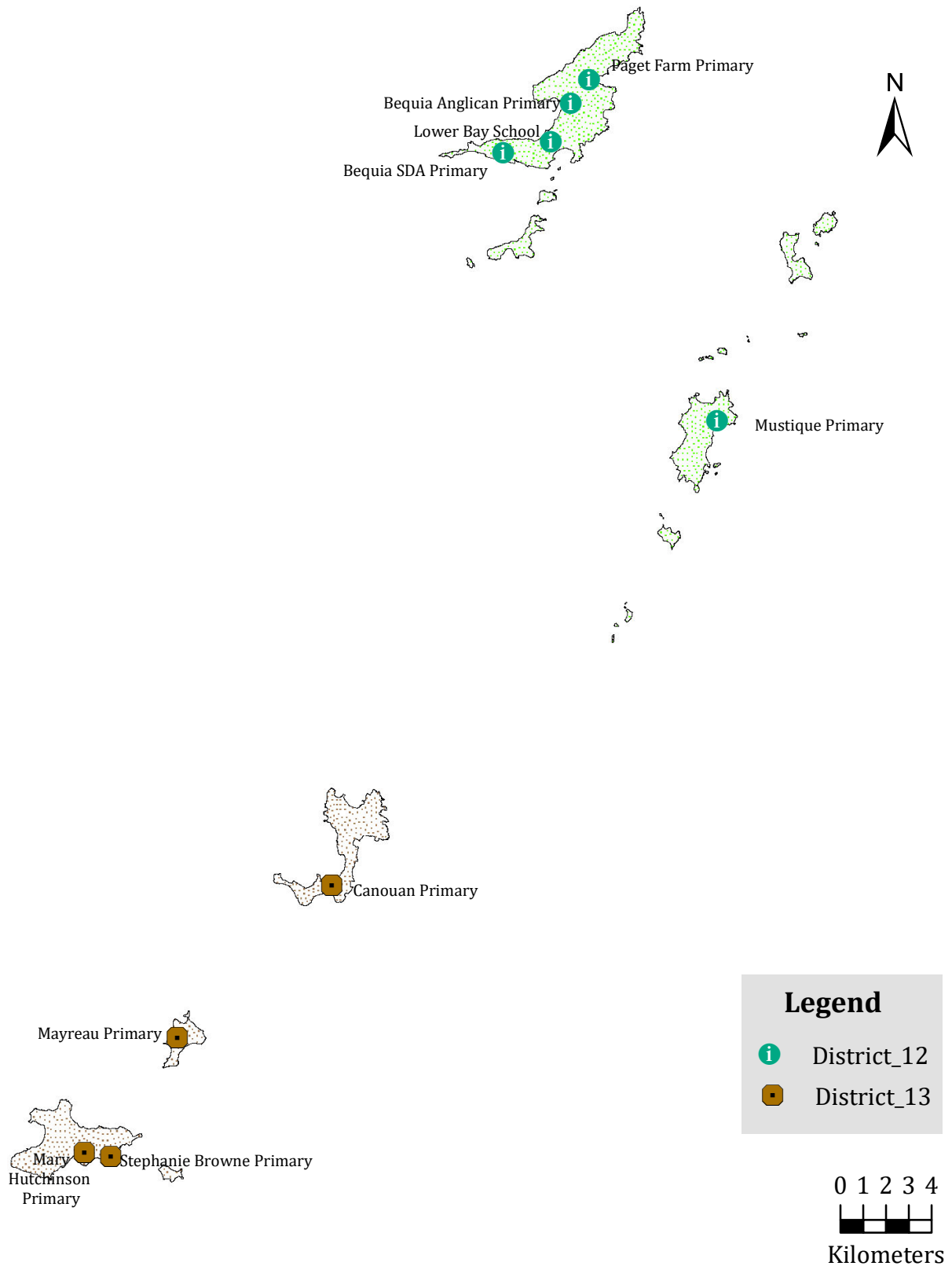
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



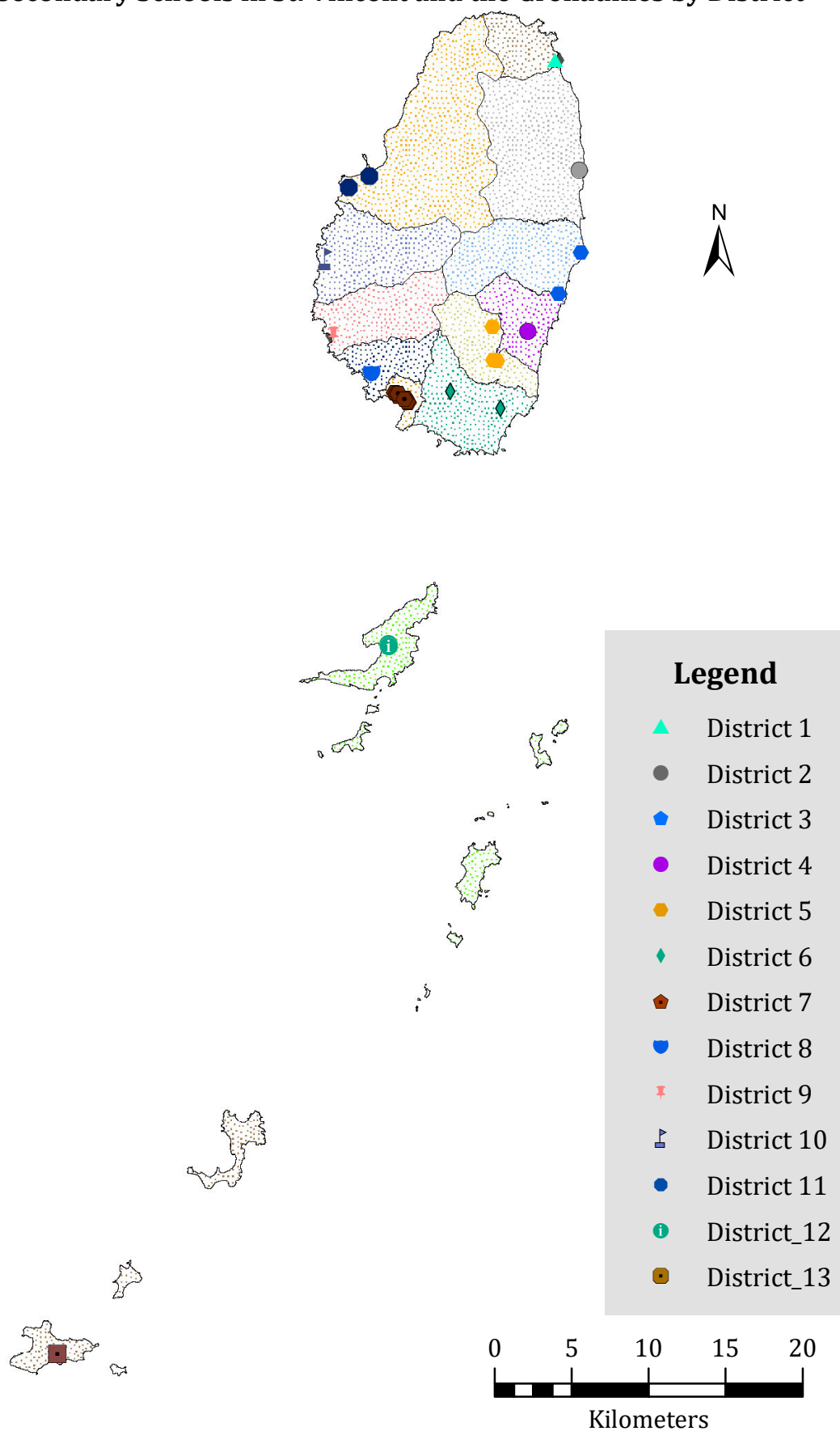
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District



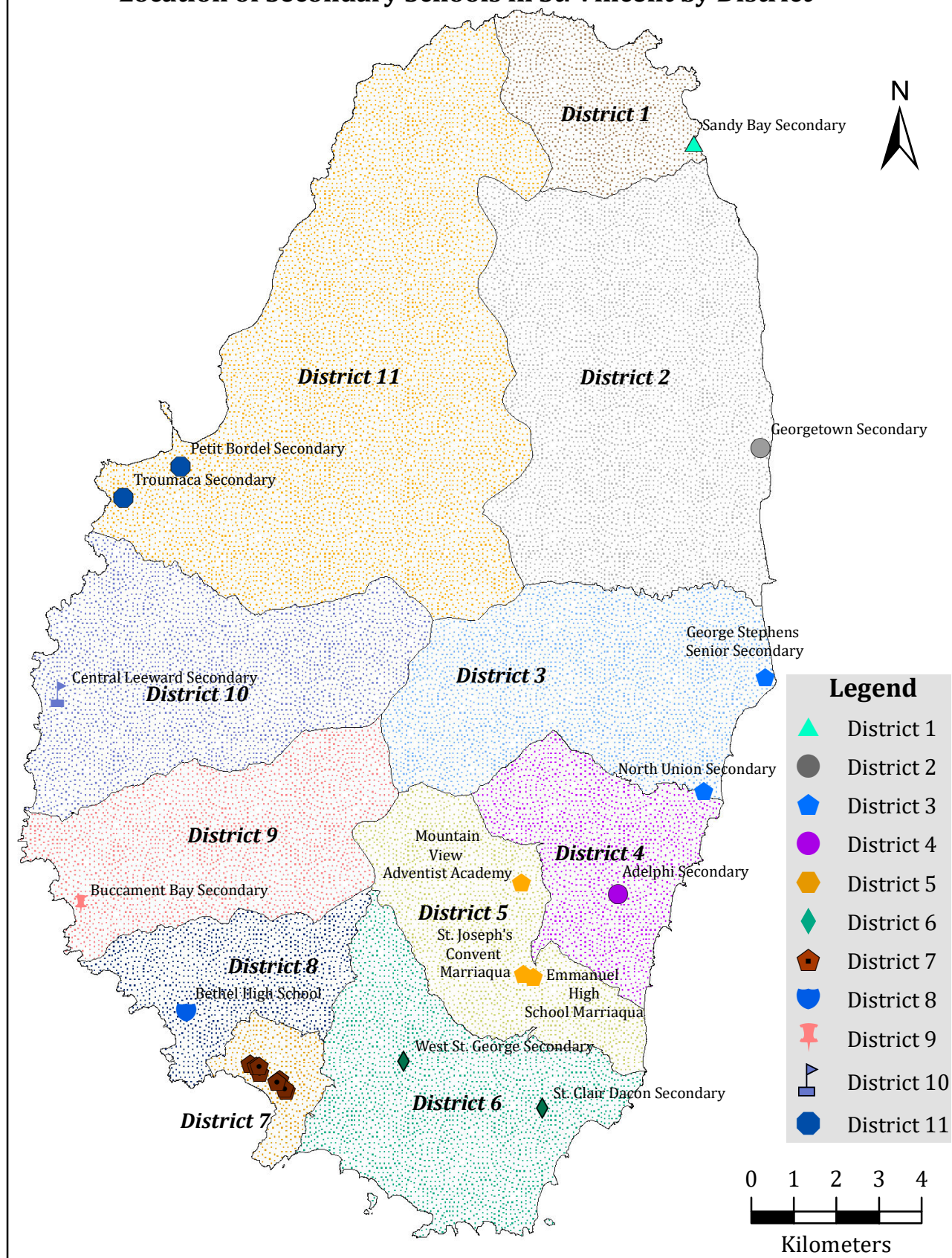
Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District



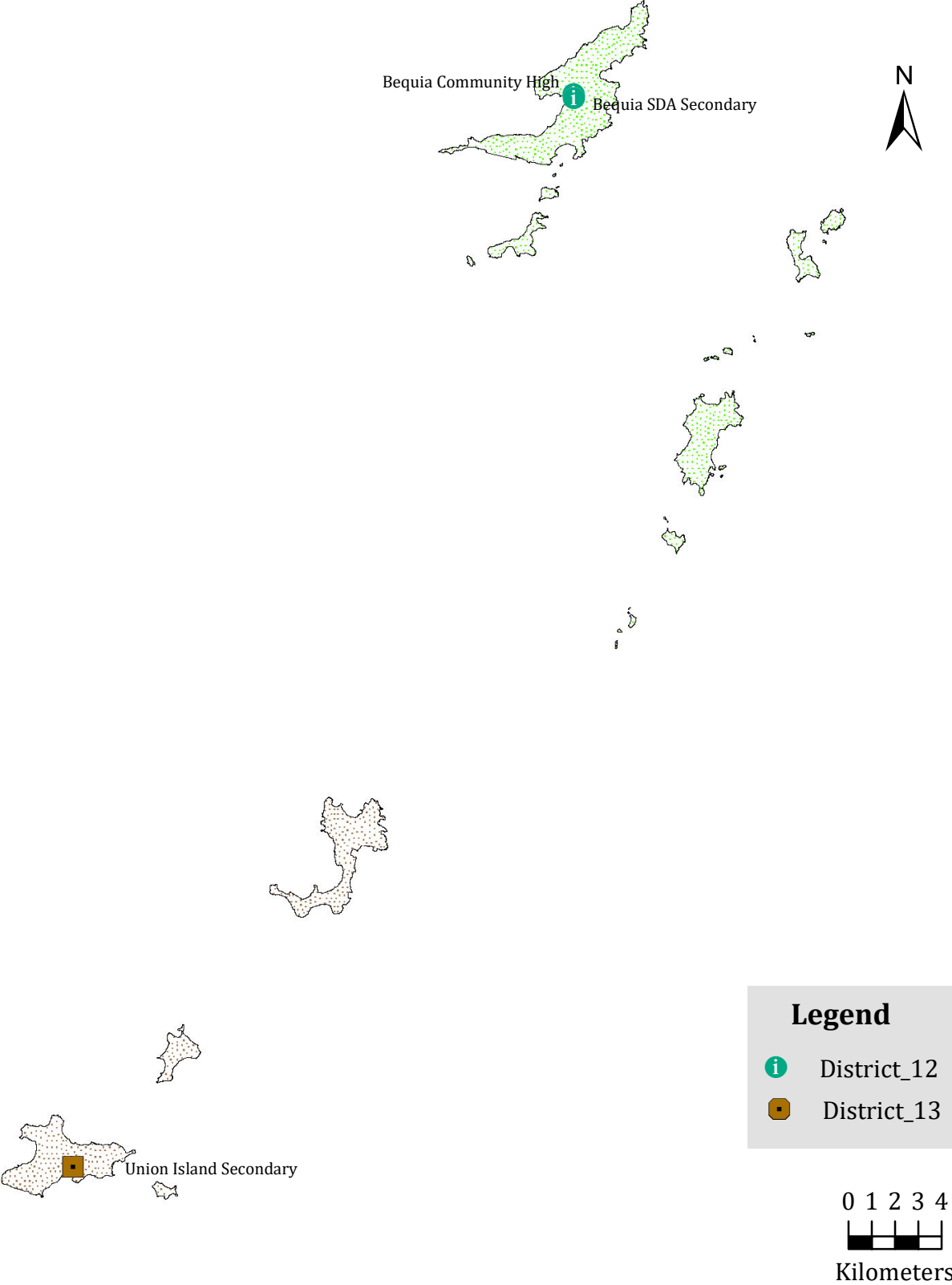
Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District



Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District



List of Schools by District and Level					
Public Preschools and Government Assisted Schools (GA) are shown in bold.					
DISTRICT 1					
	Early Childhood Centres		Primary Level		Secondary Level
1	Fancy Preschool	1	Fancy Government	1	Sandy Bay Secondary
2	Precious Jewels Preschool	2	Owia Government		
3	Sandy Pearl Preschool	3	Sandy Bay Government		
4	Owia Gov’t Early Childhood Centre				
DISTRICT 2					
5	Sunshine Preschool	4	Tourama Government		
6	Stars Preschool	5	Langley Park Government	2	Georgetown Secondary
7	Georgetown Methodist Preschool	6	Georgetown Government		
8	Georgetown Preschool	7	Dickson Methodist		
9	Berean Baptist	8	Pamelus Burke Primary		
10	Byesave Toddlers & Preschool				
11	Langley Park Gov’t Early Childhood Centre		School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown		
DISTRICT 3					
12	New Life Ministries Preschool	9	South Rivers Methodist	3	George Stephens Sr. Secondary
13	New Grounds Methodist Preschool				
14	Auntie “B” Preschool	10	Park Hill Government		
15	Precious Treasures Preschool				
16	East Field Preschool	11	Diamonds Government	4	North Union Secondary
17	Gail’s Preschool				
18	South Rivers Preschool	12	Colonarie Government		
19	Park Hill Evangelical Preschool(Precious Gems)				
20	Sunny Hill Preschool	13	New Grounds Primary		

21	Christopher Bernard Preschool				
DISTRICT 4					
22	Greggs Gov't Early Childhood Centre	14	Greggs Government	5	Adelphi Secondary
23	Deliverance Baptist Preschool	15	Lauders Primary		
24	Lowmans Windward RC Preschool	16	Lowmans Windward Anglican		
25	Biabou Preschool	17	New Prospect Primary		
		18	Biabou Methodist		
DISTRICT 5					
26	Argyle Gov't Early Childhood Centre	19	Argyle Primary	6	Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia (GA)
27	Guiding Light Preschool	20	Cane End Government		
28	Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	21	Marriaqua Government	7	St. Joseph's Convent Mesopotamia (GA)
29	First Impression Preschool	22	Richland Park Government		
30	Marriaqua Gov't Early Childhood Centre	23	Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist (GA)	8	Mountain View Academy (GA)
31	Cane End Gov't Early Childhood Centre				
DISTRICT 6					
32	Miriam Edwards Preschool	24	Evesham Methodist	9	West St. George Secondary
33	Caring Hands Preschool				
34	Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	25	Brighton Methodist		
35	Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea	26	Stubbs Government		
36	Belmont Methodist Preschool				
37	Prime Time Day Nursery & Preschool	27	Calliaqua Anglican	10	St. Clair Dacon Secondary
38	JEMS Day Care & Preschool	28	Sion Hill Government		
39	Nazarene Preschool	29	Gomea Methodist		
40	Tender Care Preschool	30	Belmont Government		

41	Little Learners Preschool	31	Belair Government		
42	Discovery Preschool	32	Fairhall Primary		
43	Head Start Preschool	33	Calder Government	11	Summit School
44	Calliaqua Preschool				
45	Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool	34	Sugar Mill Academy		
46	Tiny Tots Preschool	35	Summit School		
47	Stubbs Day Nursery & Preschool				
48	Fairhall Gov't Early Childhood Centre				
DISTRICT 7					
49	Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown	36	Kingstown Preparatory	12	Bishop's College
50	Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool	37	Kingstown Anglican	13	Dr. JP Eustace Memorial
51	Salvation Army Preschool and Day Nursery	38	Kingstown Government	14	Girls' High School
52	Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool	39	Lodge Village Government	15	Intermediate High School
53	Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	40	Dorsetshire Hill Government	16	St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown (GA)
54	Kingstown Evangelical Preschool	41	C. W. Prescod Primary	17	St. Martin's Secondary (GA)
55	Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool	42	St. Mary's Roman Catholic	18	St. Vincent Grammar School
56	Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool	43	Windsor Primary	19	Thomas Saunders Secondary
57	YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool	44	Petersville Primary		
58	Hilltop Preschool		School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown		
59	Auntie Nicole Day Nursery and Preschool				
60	Auntie Bernie's Preschool				
61	New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge Liberty Lodge				

62	<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>				
63	<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>				
64	<i>Imani Day Nursery and Preschool</i>				
65	<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>				
66	<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>				
67	<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>				
69	<i>Rockies Preschool</i>				
70	<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>				
71	<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i>				
72	<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>				
73	<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>				
74	<i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i>				
75	<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>				
76	<i>Sunny Side Preschool & Day Care Centre</i>				
77	<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>				
78	<i>Little Eden</i>				
79	<i>Precious Gems After School Service</i>				
80	<i>Safe Hands Preschool and Nursery</i>				
81	<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool</i>				
82	<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>				
83	<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>				

DISTRICT 8					
84	Questelles Christian Centre Preschool	45	Questelles Government	20	Bethel High School
85	Judy's Day Care & Preschool				
86	Joyous Hearts Preschool and Day Care Centre				
87	Little Eagle Preschool				
88	No. 1 Care For Kids				
89	Little Flower Preschool	46	Clare Valley Government		
90	Nightingale Preschool				
91	I' Ley's Natural Care Preschool				
92	Community Christian Preschool	47	Lowmans Leeward Anglican		
93	Chatoyer Preschool				
94	Clare Valley Community Preschool				
95	Sure Start				
96	Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre				
DISTRICT 9					
97	Bright Start Preschool	48	Buccament Government	21	Buccament Bay Secondary
98	Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool	49	Layou Government		
99	Unique Day Nursery & Preschool	50	Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist		
DISTRICT 10					
100	Because We Care Day Care	51	Barrouallie Anglican	22	Central Leeward Secondary
101	Solid Rock Preschool and Day Care				
102	St. Patrick Anglican Preschool	52	Barrouallie Government		
103	Happy Learners Preschool				
104	Glebe Preschool	53	Spring Village Methodist		

105	Spring Village Methodist Preschool				
DISTRICT 11					
106	Church of God Mission Preschool	54	West Wood Methodist	23	Troumaca Secondary
107	Rose Hall Preschool				
108	Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool	55	Troumaca Government		
109	Fitz Hughes Preschool	56	Rose Hall Government	24	Petit Bordel Secondary
110	Bethel Preschool				
111	Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool	57	Chateaubelair Methodist		
112	Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool				
113	Brother Bess Preschool	58	Fitz Hughes Government		
114	Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre				
DISTRICT 12					
115	Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool	59	Bequia Anglican Primary	25	Bequia Community High
116	Glen’s Preschool	60	Paget Farm Government		
117	Happy Hours Preschool	61	Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary		
118	Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood Centre	62	Lower Bay School Inc.	26	Bequia S.D.A. Secondary (GA)
		63	Mustique Primary		
119	Mustique Preschool		Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia		

DISTRICT 13					
120	Canouan Kindergarten Preschool	64	Mayreau Government	27	Union Island Secondary
121	Love and Care Preschool	65	Canouan Government		
122	The Coral Reef Preschool	66	Pelican Primary		
123	Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool	67	Stephanie Browne Primary		
124	Precious Jewels Preschool	68	Mary Hutchinson Primary		
125	Clifton Preschool				

Definitions for Selected Indicators for Monitoring of the Education Sector

ACCESS INDICATORS

Net enrolment ratio in early childhood care and education

Total number of children enrolled in early childhood care and education programs, 0-2 and 3-4, expressed as a percentage of the population of the using the corresponding cohorts. This indicator measures the general level of participation of young children in ECCE programs. It also indicates a country's capacity to prepare young children for primary education.

Gross intake ratio (GIR) in the first grade of primary

Total number of new entrants in the first grade of primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population at the official primary school-entrance age.

This indicates the general level of access to primary education. It also indicates the capacity of the education system to provide access to Kindergarten for the official school-entrance age population.

Net intake rate (NIR) in the first grade of primary

New entrants in the first grade of primary education that are of the official primary school-entrance age, expressed as a percentage of the population of the same age. It is the norm that some students may enter the primary system just prior to their 5th birthday.

Gross enrolment ratio (GER)

Total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the eligible official school-age population corresponding to the same level of education in a given school year. The GER shows the general level of participation in a given level of education. It indicates the capacity of the education system to enroll students of a particular age group. It can also be a complementary indicator to net enrolment rate (NER) by indicating the extent of over-aged and under-aged enrolment.

Net enrolment rate (NER)

This refers to the enrolment of the official age group for a given level of education expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population of the official age group. The NER reflects the extent of coverage in a given level of education of children and youths belonging to the official age group corresponding to the given level of education.

Age specific enrolment rate (ASER)

Enrolment of a specific single age enrolled, irrespective of the level of education, as a percentage of the population of the same age. It is the extent of the educational participation of a specific age cohort.

Percentage of private enrolment

Enrolment in private educational institutions at a given level of education expressed as a percentage of total enrolment at the same level. The measure provides the relative weight of private education in terms of enrolment, hence the scale and capacity of private education within a country.

INTERNAL EFFICIENCY INDICATORS**Promotion rate by grade**

Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a specific grade of a given school year who study in the next grade in the following school year. Promotion measures the performance of the education system in advancing pupils from a cohort from grade to grade, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. It is also a key indicator for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.

Repetition rate by grade (RR)

Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a specific grade at a given school year who remain in the same grade in the following school year. Repetition shows the rate at which pupils from a

cohort repeat a grade, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. In addition, it is one of the key indicators for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.

Dropout rate by grade (DR)

Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a given grade at a given school year who are no longer enrolled in the following school year. Premature exiting measures the phenomenon of pupils from a cohort leaving school without completion, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. In addition, it is one of the key indicators for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.

Transition rate (TR)

The number of students admitted to the first grade of a higher level of education in a given year, expressed as a percentage of the number of students enrolled in the final grade of the lower level of education in the previous year. Transitioning to a higher cycle conveys information on the degree of access or transition from one cycle or level of education to a higher one. Viewed from the lower cycle or level of education, it is considered as an output indicator, viewed from the higher educational cycle or level, it constitutes an indicator of access. It can also help in assessing the relative selectivity of an education system, which can be due to pedagogical or financial requirements.

Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR)

This is the average number of pupils per teacher at a specific level of education in a given school year. To measure the level of human resources input in terms of the number of teachers in relation to the size of the pupil population. The results can be compared with established national norms on the number of pupils per teacher for each level or type of education.

Percentage of trained teachers

Number of teachers who have received the minimum organized teacher training (pre-service or in-service) required for teaching at the specified level of education in the given country, expressed as a percentage of the total number of teachers at the same level of education. This measures the proportion of teachers trained in pedagogical skills, according to national standards, to effectively teach and use the available instructional materials. It reveals also a country's commitment to invest in the development of its human capital involved in teaching activities.

Out-of-school children

Children in the official primary school age range who are not enrolled in either primary or secondary schools. To identify the size of the population in the official primary school age range who should be targeted for policies and efforts in achieving universal primary education.

FINANCING INDICATORS

Public expenditure on education as a percentage of Gross Domestic Product.

Total public expenditure on education (current and capital) expressed as a percentage of the Gross Domestic Product (GDP) in a given financial year. This indicator shows the proportion of a country's domestic production generated during a given financial year that has been spent by government authorities on education.

Public expenditure on education as a percentage of total government expenditure

Total public expenditure on education (current and capital) expressed as a percentage of total government expenditure in a given financial year. It shows a government's policy emphasis on education relative to the perceived value of other public investments. It reflects also the commitment of a government to invest in human capital development.

Percentage distribution of public current expenditure on education by level

Public current expenditure for each level of education, expressed as a percentage of total public current expenditure on education. The measure shows how financial resources for education have been distributed across the different levels or stages of education. It measures the relative emphasis of government spending on a particular level of education within the overall educational expenditure.

Public current expenditure per pupil as a percentage of Gross Domestic Production per capita

Public current expenditure per pupil at each level of education, expressed as a percentage of GDP per capita in a given financial year. This is the share of per capita income spent on each pupil. It helps in assessing a country's level of investment in human capital development. When calculated by level of education, it also indicates the relative costs and emphasis placed by the country on a particular level of education.

Educational attainment of the population aged 15-24 years and above

The percentage distribution of population aged 15-24 years and above according to the highest level of education attained or completed with reference to ISCED. To show the educational composition of the population aged 15-24 years and above, hence the stock and quality of human capital within a country, so as to gauge needs and establish policies for upgrading it. This indicator also reflects the structure and performance of the education system and its accumulated impact on human capital formation.

Percentage distribution of enrolment in secondary education by type of education program

Percentage distribution of students enrolled in secondary education, according to the orientation of the education program, i.e. general and vocational/technical education, including teacher

training. To reflect the orientation and capacity of secondary education programs as well as the potential supply of skilled workers in different specializations.

Gross primary graduation ratio (GPGR)

Total number of graduates from the last grade of primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population at the theoretical graduation age for primary. It is an indication of the general level of primary education graduation. This proxy measure of primary completion reports the current primary outputs stemming from previous years of schooling and past education policies on entrance to primary education. It also indicates the capacity of the education system to provide primary graduation for the theoretical graduation age population.

Gender parity index (GPI)

The ratio of female to male values of a given indicator. The GPI measures progress towards gender parity in education participation and/or learning opportunities available for women in relation to those available to men. It also reflects the level of women's empowerment in society.

Youth literacy rate

The number of persons aged 15 to 24 years who can both read and write with understanding a short simple statement on their everyday life, divided by the population in that age group. Generally, 'literacy' also encompasses 'numeracy', the ability to make simple arithmetic calculations. The literacy rate reflects recent outcomes of the basic education process. It is a summary measure of the effectiveness of the education system.

Standards and Conventions used for Data

M Male

F Female

T Total

... Not Available

~ Not Applicable

-- Negligible

- Zero

R Revised

EC\$ Eastern Caribbean Dollars

'000 Thousands

Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector

Access	2017-2018			2018-2019			2019-2020		
Early Childhood	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. 0-2 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)**	22.32	22.82	22.57	23.09	23.13	23.11	21.70	21.49	21.62
2. 3-4 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)**	66.68	69.75	68.19	73.62	76.57	75.07	71.91	70.36	71.16
3. Gross intake ratio (GIR) in the first grade of primary **	106.22	103.52	104.82	99.43	95.81	97.61	108.70	108.80	108.81
4. Net intake rate (NIR) in the first grade of primary **	69.12	66.48	67.76	60.14	56.00	58.05	63.96	63.66	63.84
5. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Primary **	102.09	104.80	103.40	102.32	101.78	102.05	101.82	103.01	102.47
6. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Secondary **	101.29	103.34	102.29	99.28	100.02	99.64	97.73	97.90	97.86
7. Net enrolment rate (NER) Primary **	93.42	97.42	95.36	94.32	94.76	94.54	92.94	94.99	94.01
8. Net enrolment rate (NER) Secondary **	83.66	87.14	85.36	81.14	84.47	82.76	79.36	83.26	81.31
9. Percentage of private enrolment PRIMARY	10.55	11.89	11.21	10.52	12.13	11.31	10.48	12.43	11.44
10. Percentage of private enrolment SECONDARY	25.37	31.30	28.27	25.14	32.15	28.58	25.89	32.27	29.01
Internal Efficiency									
11. Promotion rate by grade PRIMARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Kindergarten to Grade 1	92.98	95.34	94.13	94.30	96.25	95.24	96.54	99.08	97.77
Grade 1 to Grade 2	98.78	99.09	98.93	96.97	100.45	98.68	98.65	98.25	98.45
Grade 2 to Grade 3	95.93	99.69	97.97	97.25	97.38	97.32	98.37	97.27	97.82
Grade 3 to Grade 4	96.86	99.10	97.97	98.45	96.27	97.36	96.36	98.07	97.20
Grade 4 to Grade 5	96.36	99.77	97.97	94.82	95.83	95.32	97.26	96.71	96.99
Grade 5 to Grade 6	96.41	98.02	97.23	94.76	95.51	95.12	95.37	99.08	97.21
12. Repetition rate by grade (RR) PRIMARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Kindergarten	6.30	2.38	4.39	5.60	2.36	4.04	2.92	1.50	2.23
Grade 1	2.45	1.59	2.03	2.06	1.57	1.82	2.08	0.88	1.49
Grade 2	2.24	0.84	1.55	2.64	1.93	2.29	1.85	2.51	2.18
Grade 3	2.55	1.00	1.78	2.27	2.49	2.38	1.55	1.02	1.29
Grade 4	3.74	2.04	2.94	3.03	1.49	2.26	2.13	1.70	1.92
Grade 5	2.18	1.04	1.60	2.36	1.35	1.88	1.71	1.54	1.62
Grade 6	0.12	0.13	0.12	0.23	0.11	0.16	-	-	-
13. Transition rate (TR) to Secondary	96.40	106.35	101.15	98.42	98.83	98.63	102.38	102.47	102.42
14. Promotion rate by grade SECONDARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1 to Form 2	73.76	99.68	104.77	77.86	90.16	83.49	76.36	90.68	83.12
Form 2 to Form 3	69.28	81.73	93.43	75.32	86.23	80.44	73.63	87.54	80.16
Form 3 to Form 4	64.34	80.83	85.22	69.86	80.10	74.70	60.76	74.95	67.60
Form 4 to Form 5	70.10	81.27	79.76	70.95	82.38	76.83	72.72	81.88	77.23
15. Repetition rate by grade (RR) SECONDARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1	21.62	8.30	15.73	21.40	6.12	14.41	20.02	7.09	13.92
Form 2	25.10	10.19	18.21	17.05	9.51	13.51	21.28	12.35	17.09
Form 3	22.89	13.63	18.49	17.96	11.36	14.84	24.12	19.76	22.02
Form 4	17.53	11.78	14.56	16.95	11.00	13.89	15.79	10.83	13.34
Form 5	6.39	4.05	5.13	4.83	4.11	4.44	5.49	3.20	4.23
16. Dropout rate by grade (DR)	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1	2.14	1.40	1.81	0.74	3.72	2.10	3.62	2.23	2.97
Form 2	3.72	1.92	2.89	7.63	4.27	6.05	5.08	0.11	2.75
Form 3	5.53	3.67	4.64	12.18	8.54	10.46	15.12	5.29	10.38
Form 4	3.81	2.70	3.24	12.10	6.62	9.28	11.49	7.29	9.42
Form 5	0.00	0.74	0.39	0.29	0.47	0.39	0.98	0.26	0.61
17 Pupil-care giver ratio EARLY CHILDHOOD	8			7			8		
18 Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) PRIMARY	14			14			14		
19. Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) SECONDARY	14			13			12		

<i>Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector</i>									
<i>Performance Indicators</i>	2017-2018			2018-2019			2019-2020		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
20. Percentage of trained teachers Primary	69.80	86.59	83.86	77.27	85.90	84.64	75.00	84.18	82.92
21. Percentage of trained teachers Secondary	54.67	60.17	58.42	57.66	64.69	62.50	57.89	63.97	62.01
22. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing 5 or more subjects inclusive of Math, Additional Math & English	35.51	47.69	42.38	27.35	32.71	30.40	50.28	53.08	51.79
23. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Sitting at least 1 TVET subject	91.44	88.52	89.80	87.90	84.49	85.98	61.04	47.32	53.61
24. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing at least 1 TVET subject	95.02	96.57	95.88	94.46	96.15	95.39	74.88	77.64	76.20
25. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Sitting at least 2 TVET subject	51.52	61.00	56.83	49.65	50.11	49.91	58.69	61.18	60.04
26. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing at least 2 TVET subject	83.38	88.99	86.75	80.11	84.42	82.54	84.36	86.73	85.67
27. Survival Rate to Grade 6	87.90	93.08	90.50	87.67	91.11	89.29	89.18	93.80	91.46
28. Survival Rate to 5th Form	54.51	84.79	67.74	55.85	83.75	68.37	61.69	76.57	68.59
29. Youth literacy rate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OECS Education Sector Strategy

	2017-2018			2018-2019			2019-2020		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
30. The percentage of primary school principals by gender who have achieved AT LEAST an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution	36.36	40.35	39.71	44.44	45.76	45.59	37.50	41.67	41.18
31. The percentage of secondary school principals by gender who have achieved AT LEAST an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution.	28.57	30.77	29.63	46.15	21.43	33.33	35.71	26.67	31.03
32. Percentage of EC administrators participating in at least 24 hours of continuous professional development activities annually	~	16.00	16.00		7.03	7.03	...	...	...
33. Percentage of EC practitioners participating in at least 24 hours of continuous professional development activities annually	~	13.60	13.60		7.41	7.41	...	...	...
34. Percentage of primary principals participating in at least 24 hours of Continuous Professional Development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35. Percentage of secondary principals engaged in at least 24 hours of Continuous professional development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36. Percentage of primary institutions with a School Development Plan	95.59			85.29			91.18		
37. Percentage of secondary institutions with a School Development Plan	92.31			96.30			89.66		
38. Percentage of post secondary institutions operating with a strategic plan	0.00			0.00			100.00		
39. Percentage of primary schools producing Annual Reports	70.59			67.65			58.82		
40. Percentage of secondary schools producing Annual Reports	44.44			29.63			27.59		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
41. Percentage of primary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree by gender	24.83	27.21	26.83	17.42	18.37	18.23	18.75	20.92	20.62
42. Percentage of secondary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree by gender	50.22	55.60	53.89	54.95	58.57	57.44	56.68	59.92	58.88

OECS Education Sector Strategy

	2017-2018			2018-2019			2019-2020		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
43. Percentage of Primary teachers participating in at least 24 hours of CPD activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Percentage of Secondary teachers participating in at least 24 hours of CPD activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Percentage of teacher appraisals completed annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46. Percentage of secondary teachers with at least 75% of their teaching workload within their area of specialization	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Financing									
<i>Public expenditure on education as Percentage of:</i>									
47. Gross Domestic Product	...			...			...
48. Total government expenditure (Total)	13.09			14.81			14.24		
49. Total government expenditure (Early Childhood)	0.22			0.04			0.18		
50. Total government expenditure (Primary)	4.59			4.63			4.53		
51. Total government expenditure (Secondary)	3.99			3.96			3.94		
52. Total government expenditure (Post-Secondary-SVG Community College ONLY)	1.34			1.32			1.23		
53. Public current expenditure per pupil (student) as % of gross domestic production per capita	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54. Educational attainment of the population aged 15-24 years and above	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. Percentage distribution of enrolment in secondary education by type of education program	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56. Gross primary graduation ratio (GPGR)	76.71	92.81	84.28	80.98	83.51	82.21	83.01	94.81	88.62
57. Out-of-school children-primary **	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

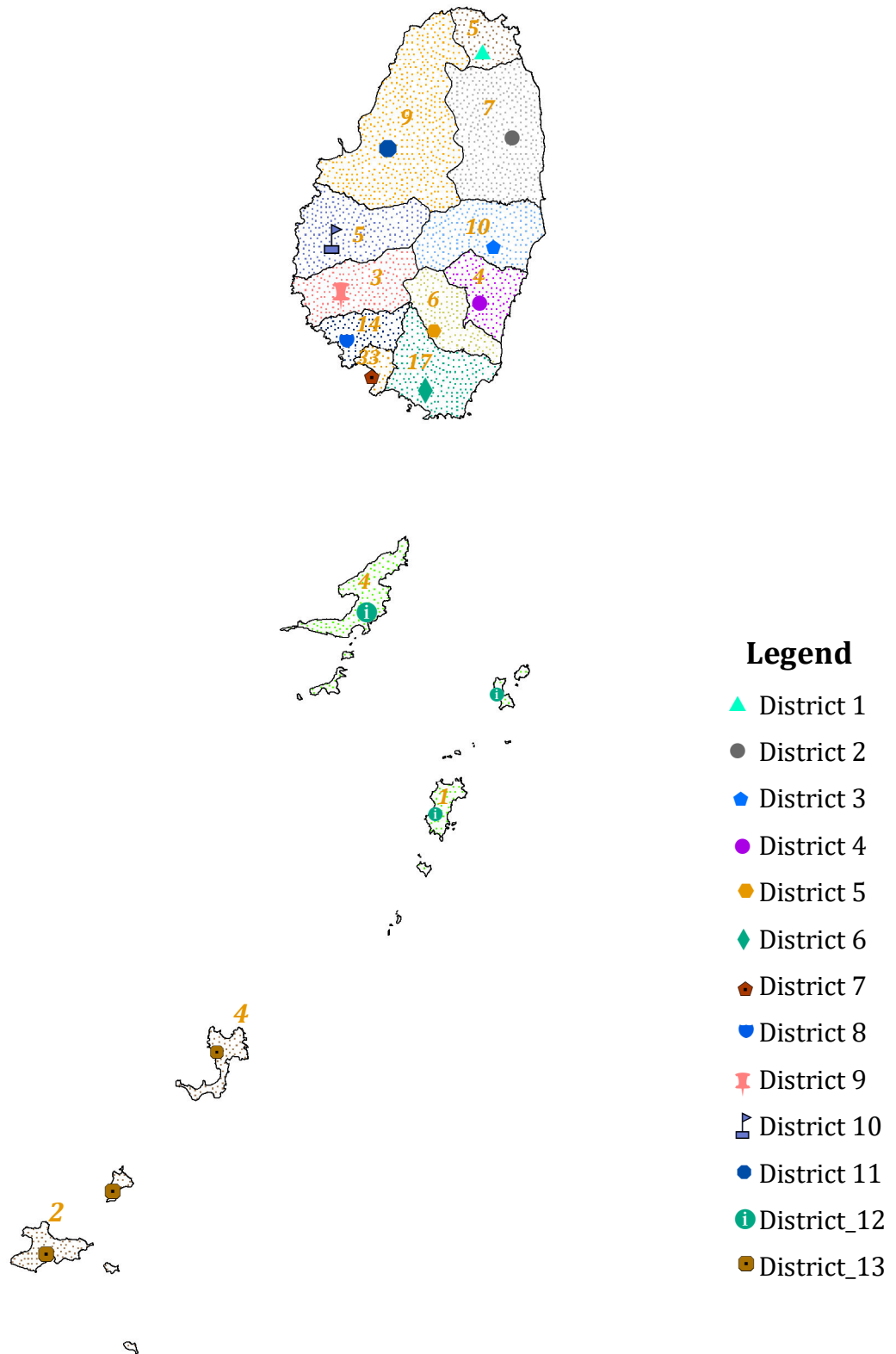
** The population figures are preliminary and would be updated when revised figures are available from the Central Statistics Office.

Early Childhood Education

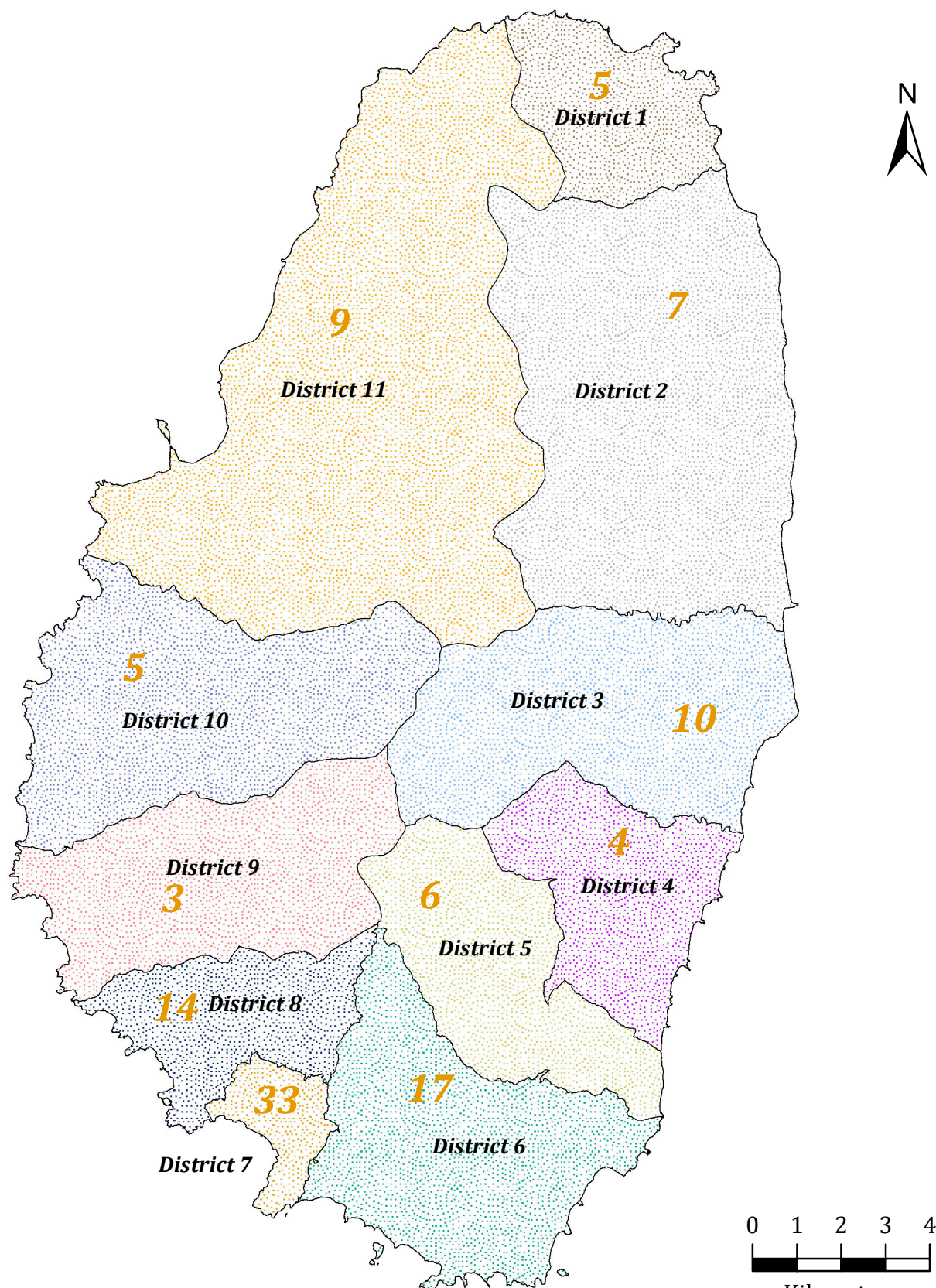
Presently, there are one hundred and twenty-four (124) early childhood centres. This tally is based on the number of registered institutions that responded to the Annual School Questionnaire. Of these institutions, one hundred and thirteen (113) are privately operated while the remaining eleven (11) are government institutions. Together, all one hundred and twenty-four (124) institutions cater for babies up to two years in Day Care and children between ages three (3) to five (5) years in Preschools. The overall enrolment for the 2019-2020 Academic year stood at three thousand seven hundred and four (3704), which was a decrease of two hundred and fifteen (215) from the previous three thousand nine hundred and nineteen (3919) in 2018-2019. There are currently three hundred and eighty-five (385) children enrolled in the eleven (11) government owned early childhood centres and another three thousand three hundred and nineteen (3319) in the remaining one hundred and fourteen (114) privately owned institutions which are managed by various entities. This partnership between the government and private institutions to provide early quality care and development to all pre-schoolers is in keeping with the government's thrust towards the achievement of universal access to Early Childhood Care and Development (ECCD).

The government has provided assistance to upgrade the physical environment of a number of privately operated early childhood centres. Additionally, the government provides an annual subvention to all privately operated early childhood centres with an enrolment of fifteen (15) or more students. The overall aim is to ensure that all preschool children access quality early childhood education at minimal or no cost to parents. Cost reduction and improved access is of even more significance for those children residing in disadvantaged communities who would otherwise be unable to access early childhood services. This section of the digest provides important data on the Early Childhood Sector for the academic year 2019-2020 on enrolment, staffing and their level of training.

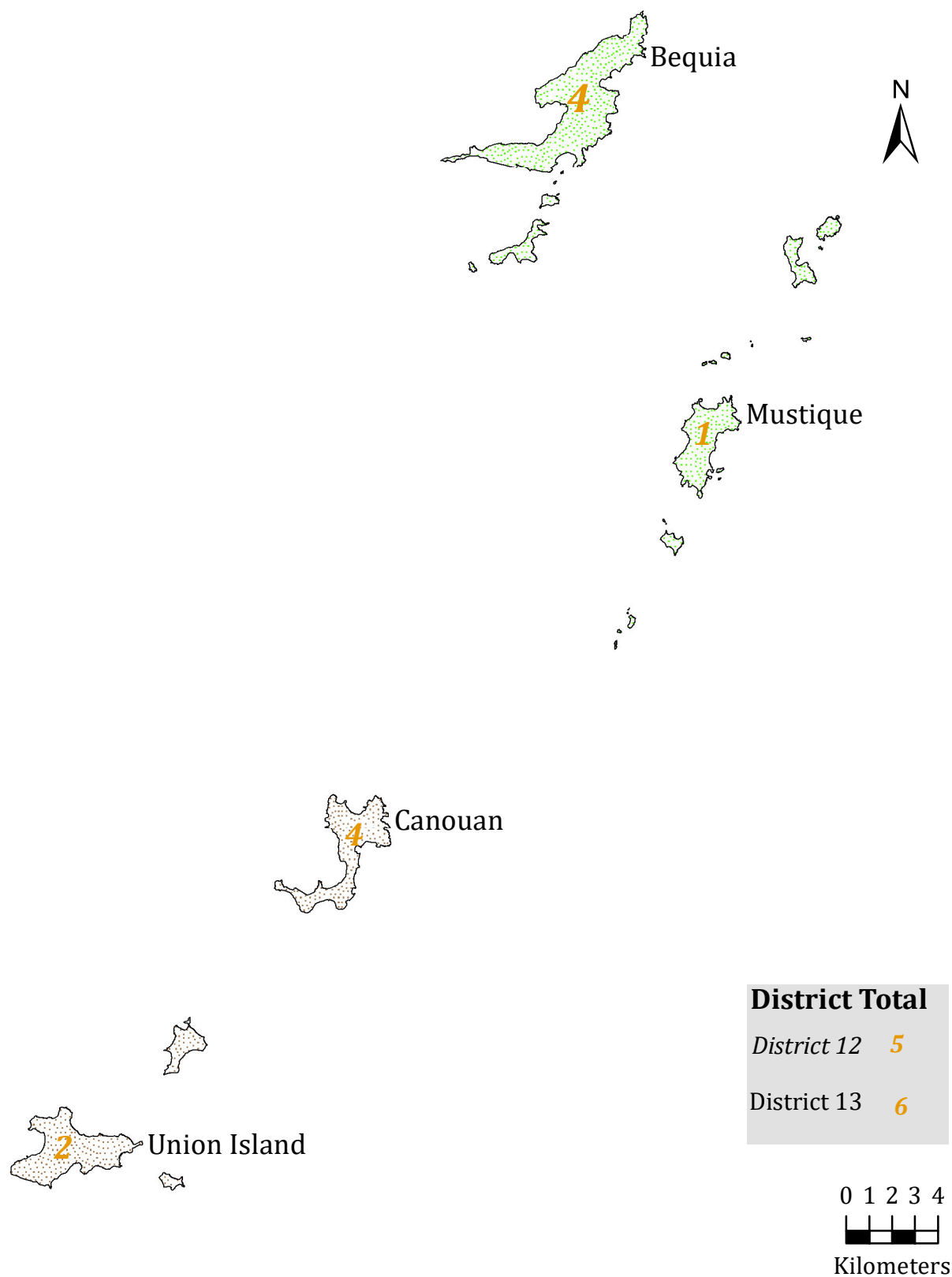
Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines



Number of Preschools in St. Vincent by District



Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island



Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Preschool Centre, 2012/13 to 2019/20.

<i>Year</i>	<i>No. of Preschool Centres**</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Average size</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>	<i>Average No. of Care Givers Per Centre</i>
2012/13	125	4263	411	34	10	3
2013/14	130	3599	423	28	9	3
2014/15	118	3342	481	28	7	4
2015/16	127	3487	487	27	7	4
2016/17	129	3564	456	28	8	4
2017/18	125	3655	451	29	8	4
2018/19	128	3919	540	31	7	4
2019/20	124	3704	480	30	8	4

**** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.**

Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Preschool Centers, 2012/13 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>% Females</i>
2012/13	4263	2127	49.89
2013/14	3599	1784	49.57
2014/15	3342	1659	49.64
2015/16	3487	1723	49.41
2016/17	3564	1803	50.59
2017/18	3655	1849	50.59
2018/19	3919	1989	50.75
2019/20	3704	1838	49.62

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 3: Number of Children Enrolled in Preschool Centres by Gender and Age, 2019/20

<i>Age in Years</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>	<i>Total</i>
<1	75	67	142
1	108	119	227
2	362	358	720
3	729	706	1435
4	510	533	1043
>4	82	55	137
Total	1866	1838	3704

Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Preschool Centres by Age, 2019/20

<i>Age in Years</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>% of Boys</i>	<i>% of Girls</i>
<1	142	2.02	1.81
1	227	2.92	3.21
2	720	9.77	9.67
3	1435	19.68	19.06
4	1043	13.77	14.39
>4	137	2.21	1.48
Total	3704	50.38	49.62

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 5: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment), 2019/20

Government / Public Preschool Centres	Enrolment
Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre	21
Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre	21
South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre	21
Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre	28
Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre	29
Owia Government Early Childhood Centre	30
Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre	42
Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre	45
Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre	48
Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre	50
Edinboro Early Childhood Centre	50
Overall Public Enrolment	385

Private Day Care Centers	Enrolment
Bright Start Preschool	2
Miranda Preschool Services	3
New Grounds Methodist Preschool	5
Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool	6
Mustique Preschool	6
New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge	7
Tender Care Preschool	8
Gail's Preschool	9
Little Learners Preschool	9
Hill Top Preschool	9
Coral Reef Preschool	9
Green Hill Evangelical Preschool	10
Ashakai's Child Development Centre	10
Lily Blossom Early Childhood Centre	10
Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre	11
Spring Village Methodist Preschool	11
South Rivers Preschool	12
Sure Start Preschool	12
Chatoyer Preschool	12
Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill	13
Grace Community Learning Centre	13
Fancy Preschool	14
Creative Minds Preschool	14
New Life Ministries Preschool	15
Sunny Hill Preschool	15
Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool	15

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 5: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment), 2019/20

Private Day Care Centers	Enrolment
Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool & After School Service	15
Nightingale Preschool & Day Care	15
Joyous Hearts Day Care & Preschool	15
Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool	15
J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool	16
No. 1 Care for Kids	16
Happy Learner's Preschool	16
Church of God Wordwide Mission	16
Fitz Hughes Preschool	16
Bethel Preschool	16
Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool	16
Sandy Pearl Preschool	17
Christopher Bernard Preschool	17
Lowmans Windward RC Preschool	17
Miriam Edwards Preschool	17
Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool	17
Pastor Bute's Memorial	17
Because We Care Day Care	17
Biabou Preschool	18
Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea	18
Canouan Kindergarten Preschool	18
Precious Jewels Preschool	19
Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown	20
Clare Valley Community Preschool	20
Brother Bess Preschool	20
Precious Jewels Preschool	21
Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool	21
Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool	22
Guiding Light Preschool	23
Caring Hands Preschool	23
Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool	23
Jems Day Care & Preschool	24
Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel	25
Auntie Bernie's Preschool	25
St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool	25
Stars Preschool	26
Stubbs Day Care & Preschool	26
Little Eagle's Preschool	26
Glebe Preschool	26
Sunshine Preschool	27
Berean Baptist Peschool	27
Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool	28
Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool	28
Clifton Preschool	28
Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)	30

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 5: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment), 2019/20

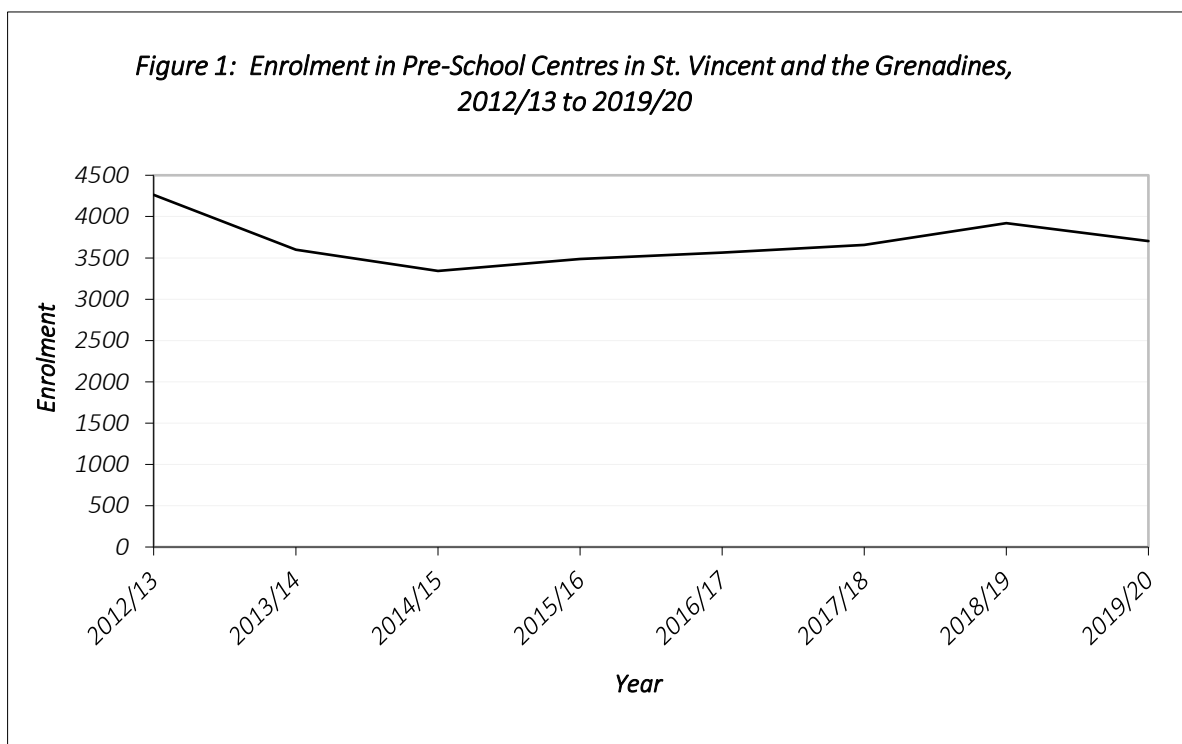
Private Day Care Centers	Enrolment
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	30
<i>Safe Hands Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	30
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	30
<i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	32
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	32
<i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i>	33
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	34
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	34
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	34
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	34
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	35
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	35
<i>Plan & Learn</i>	35
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	36
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	37
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	38
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	38
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	40
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	41
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	42
<i>Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool</i>	42
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	42
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	47
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	48
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	48
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	50
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	50
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	53
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	54
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	56
<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	59
<i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	65
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i>	65
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	66
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	68
<i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	70
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	77
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	99
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	107
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	110
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	117
Overall Private Enrolment	3319
Overall Total	3704

**** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.**

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 6 : Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Care Givers per Pre-School Centre 2012/13 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>No. of Pre-School Centres</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Average size</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>	<i>Average No. of Care Givers per Centre</i>
2012/13	125	4263	411	34	10	3
2013/14	130	3599	423	28	9	3
2014/15	118	3342	481	28	7	4
2015/16	127	3487	487	27	7	4
2016/17	129	3564	456	28	8	4
2017/18	125	3655	451	29	8	4
2018/19	128	3919	540	31	7	4
2019/20	124	3704	480	30	8	4



Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 7: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2019/20

Government Preschools	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
<i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	21	5	4
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	21	3	7
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	30	4	8
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	28	3	9
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	29	3	10
<i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i>	50	5	10
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	21	2	11
<i>Marriagua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	42	4	11
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	48	4	12
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	50	4	13
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	45	3	15
Subtotal	385	40	10

Private Preschools	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	2	1	2
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	5	2	3
<i>Nightingale Preschool & Day Care</i>	15	6	3
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	8	3	3
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	3	1	3
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge</i>	7	2	4
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	17	4	4
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	17	4	4
<i>Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	13	3	4
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	18	4	5
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	23	5	5
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i>	23	5	5
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	19	4	5
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	34	7	5
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	68	14	5
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	25	5	5
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	15	3	5

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 7 : Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2019/20

<i>Private Preschools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	10	2	5
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool & After School Service</i>	15	3	5
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>Stubbs Day Care & Preschool</i>	26	5	5
<i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	16	3	5
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	11	2	6
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	22	4	6
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	34	6	6
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	40	7	6
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	42	7	6
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	6	1	6
<i>Safe Hands Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	30	5	6
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	6	1	6
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38	6	6
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	26	4	7
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	13	2	7
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	53	8	7
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	47	7	7
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	34	5	7
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	48	7	7
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	21	3	7
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool</i>	21	3	7
<i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	28	4	7

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 7 : Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2019/20

<i>Private Preschools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	117	16	7
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	30	4	8
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Joyous Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	23	3	8
<i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	32	4	8
<i>J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	41	5	8
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	66	8	8
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	50	6	8
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool</i>	42	5	8
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	34	4	9
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial</i>	17	2	9
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	26	3	9
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	26	3	9
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	35	4	9
<i>Play & Learn</i>	35	4	9
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	107	12	9
<i>Berean Baptist Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	18	2	9
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	54	6	9
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	36	4	9
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	37	4	9
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	28	3	9
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	28	3	9
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	38	4	10
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	48	5	10
<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	59	6	10

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 7 : Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2019/20

<i>Private Preschools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Lily Blossom Early Childhood Centre</i>	10	1	10
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	50	5	10
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	42	4	11
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	32	3	11
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i>	65	6	11
<i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i>	33	3	11
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	110	10	11
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	35	3	12
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	25	2	13
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	27	2	14
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	56	4	14
<i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	70	5	14
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	16	1	16
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	16	1	16
<i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	65	4	16
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	99	6	17
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	77	4	19

Total Private Enrolment/ Care Giver Ratio	3319	440	8
--	-------------	------------	----------

Overall Enrolment/ Care Giver Ratio	3704	480	8
--	-------------	------------	----------

**** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.**

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 8 : Preschool Enrolment by Sex, 2012/13 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2012/13	2136	2127	4263
2013/14	1815	1784	3599
2014/15	1683	1659	3342
2015/16	1764	1723	3487
2016/17	1761	1803	3564
2017/18	1806	1849	3655
2018/19	1930	1989	3919
2019/20	1866	1838	3704

Table 9: Preschool Enrolment by Sex, and Type 2012/13 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>PUBLIC</i>			<i>PRIVATE</i>			<i>OVERALL</i>		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2012/13	186	164	350	1950	1963	3913	2136	2127	4263
2013/14	192	174	366	1623	1610	3233	1815	1784	3599
2014/15	177	146	323	1506	1513	3019	1683	1659	3342
2015/16	182	166	348	1582	1557	3139	1764	1723	3487
2016/17	189	175	364	1572	1628	3200	1761	1803	3564
2017/18	202	197	399	1604	1652	3256	1806	1849	3655
2018/19	212	222	434	1718	1767	3485	1930	1989	3919
2019/20	189	196	385	1677	1642	3319	1866	1838	3704

Table10: Percentage Enrolment by Sex, and Type 2012/13 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>PUBLIC</i>			<i>PRIVATE</i>			<i>OVERALL</i>		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2012/13	8.71	7.71	8.21	91.29	92.29	91.79	50.11	49.89	100.00
2013/14	10.58	9.75	10.17	89.42	90.25	89.83	50.43	49.57	100.00
2014/15	10.52	8.80	9.66	89.48	91.20	90.34	50.36	49.64	100.00
2015/16	10.32	9.63	9.98	89.68	90.37	90.02	50.59	49.41	100.00
2016/17	10.73	9.71	10.21	89.27	90.29	89.79	49.41	50.59	100.00
2017/18	11.18	10.65	10.92	88.82	89.35	89.08	49.41	50.59	100.00
2018/19	10.98	11.16	11.07	89.02	88.84	88.93	49.25	50.75	100.00
2019/20	10.13	10.66	10.39	89.87	89.34	89.61	50.38	49.62	100.00

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2019/20

Centres with 15 or less children	Enrolment
Bright Start Preschool	2
Miranda Preschool Services	3
New Grounds Methodist Preschool	5
Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool	6
Mustique Preschool	6
New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge	7
Tender Care Preschool	8
Gail's Preschool	9
Little Learners Preschool	9
Hill Top Preschool	9
Coral Reef Preschool	9
Green Hill Evangelical Preschool	10
Ashakai's Child Development Centre	10
Lily Blossom Early Childhood Centre	10
Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre	11
Spring Village Methodist Preschool	11
South Rivers Preschool	12
Sure Start Preschool	12
Chatoyer Preschool	12
Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill	13
Grace Community Learning Centre	13
Fancy Preschool	14
Creative Minds Preschool	14
New Life Ministries Preschool	15
Sunny Hill Preschool	15
Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool	15
Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool & After School Service	15
Joyous Hearts Day Care & Preschool	15
Nightingale Preschool & Day Care	15
Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool	15

Centres with 16 to 30 Children	Enrolment
J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool	16
No. 1 Care for Kids	16
Happy Learner's Preschool	16
Fitz Hughes Preschool	16
Bethel Preschool	16
Church of God Wordwide Mission	16
Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool	16
Sandy Pearl Preschool	17
Christopher Bernard Preschool	17
Lowmans Windward RC Preschool	17
Miriam Edwards Preschool	17
Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool	17
Pastor Bute's Memorial	17
Because We Care Day Care	17
Biabou Preschool	18

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2019/20

Centres with 16 to 30 Children (Cont'd)	Enrolment
Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea	18
Canouan Kindergarten Preschool	18
Precious Jewels Preschool	19
Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown	20
Clare Valley Community Preschool	20
Brother Bess Preschool	20
Precious Jewels Preschool	21
South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre	21
Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre	21
Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre	21
Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool	21
Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool	22
Guiding Light Preschool	23
Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool	23
Caring Hands Preschool	23
Jems Day Care & Preschool	24
Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel	25
Auntie Bernie's Preschool	25
St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool	25
Stars Preschool	26
Stubbs Day Care & Preschool	26
Little Eagle's Preschool	26
Glebe Preschool	26
Sunshine Preschool	27
Berean Baptist Preschool	27
Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre	28
Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool	28
Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool	28
Clifton Preschool	28
Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre	29
Owia Government Early Childhood Centre	30
Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)	30
Deliverance Baptist Preschool	30
Safe Hands Day Nursery & Preschool	30
Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool	30

Centres with 31 to 45 Children	Enrolment
Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery & Preschool	32
Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool	32
Byesave Toddlers & Preschool	33
Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	34
Calliaqua Preschool	34
Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool	34
Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool	34

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2019/20

Centres with 31 to 45 Children (Cont'd)	Enrolment
Rockie's Preschool	35
Play & Learn	35
Questelles Christian Centre	35
Faith Temple Preschool	36
Happy Hours Preschool	37
First Impression Preschool	38
Tiny Tots Preschool	38
Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool	38
Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool	40
Kingstown Evangelical Preschool	41
Auntie "B" Preschool	42
Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre	42
Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool	42
Rose Hall Preschool	42
Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre	45

Centres with 46 to 60 Children	Enrolment
Discovery Preschool	47
Eastfield Preschool	48
Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre	48
Faith Deliverance Preschool	48
Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool	50
Edinboro Early Childhood Centre	50
Glen's Preschool	50
Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre	50
Kingstown Methodist Preschool	53
Nazarene Preschool	54
Grace and Truth Preschool	56
Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool	59

Centres with > 60 children	Enrolment
Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool	65
Unique Day Nursery & Preschool	65
Head Start Preschool	66
Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool	68
YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool	70
Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	77
Michelle's Child Development Centre	99
Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool	107
Georgetown Methodist Preschool	110
Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool	117

**** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.**

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by District, 2019/20

District 1	Enrolment
Fancy Preschool	14
Sandy Pearl Preschool	17
Precious Jewels Preschool	21
Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel	25
Owia Government Early Childhood Centre	30
Total Enrolment	107
Average Enrolment	21

District 4	Enrolment
Lowmans Windward RC	17
Biabou Preschool	18
Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre	28
Deliverance Baptist Preschool	30
Total Enrolment	93
Average Enrolment	23

District 2	Enrolment
Stars Preschool	26
Sunshine Preschool	27
Berean Baptist Preschool	27
Byesave Toddlers & Preschool	33
Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre	45
Grace and Truth Preschool	56
Georgetown Methodist Preschool	110
Total Enrolment	324
Average Enrolment	46

District 5	Enrolment
Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre	21
Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre	21
Guiding Light Preschool	23
First Impression Preschool	38
Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre	42
Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	77
Total Enrolment	222
Average Enrolment	37

District 3	Enrolment
New Grounds Methodist Preschool	5
Gail's Preschool	9
South Rivers Preschool	12
New Life Ministries Preschool	15
Sunny Hill Preschool	15
Christopher Bernard Preschool	17
South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre	21
Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)	30
Auntie "B" Preschool	42
Eastfield Preschool	48
Total Enrolment	214
Average Enrolment	21

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by District, 2019/20

District 6	Enrolment	District 7 Cont'd	Enrolment
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	8	<i>Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool & After School Service</i>	15
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	9	<i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	17
<i>Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	13	<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	17
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	17	<i>Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown</i>	20
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	18	<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool</i>	21
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	23	<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	25
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i>	23	<i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	28
<i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i>	24	<i>Safe Hands Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	30
<i>Stubbs Day Care & Preschool</i>	26	<i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	32
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	34	<i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	34
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	34	<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	35
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	34	<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	36
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	38	<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	47	<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	40
Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre	48	<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	41
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	54	<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	48
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	66	<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	50
Total Enrolment	516	Edinboro Early Childhood Centre	50
Average Enrolment	30	<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	53
		<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	59
District 7	Enrolment	<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	68
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	3	<i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	70
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	6	<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	99
<i>New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge</i>	7	<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	107
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	9	<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	117
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	10	Total Enrolment	1223
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	10	Average Enrolment	37
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	13		
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	15		

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by District, 2019/20

District 8	Enrolment	District 11	Enrolment
Bright Start Preschool	2	Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool	15
Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre	11	Fitz Hughes Preschool	16
Sure Start Preschool	12	Bethel Preschool	16
Chatoyer Preschool	12	Church of God Wordwide Mission	16
Creative Minds Preschool	14	Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool	16
Nightingale Preschool & Day Care	15	Brother Bess Preschool	20
Joyous Hearts Day Care & Preschool	15	Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool	22
J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool	16	Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre	29
No. 1 Care for Kids	16	Rose Hall Preschool	42
Because We Care Day Care	17	Total Enrolment	192
Clare Valley Community Preschool	20	Average Enrolment	21
Little Eagle's Preschool	26		
Questelles Christian Centre	35	District 12	Enrolment
Play & Learn Preschool	35	Mustique Preschool	6
Total Enrolment	246	Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool	32
Average Enrolment	18	Happy Hours Preschool	37
		Glen's Preschool	50
		Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre	50
		Total Enrolment	175
		Average Enrolment	35
District 9	Enrolment	District 13	Enrolment
Lily Blossom	10	Coral Reef Preschool	9
Unique Day Nursery & Preschool	65	Canouan Kindergarten Preschool	18
Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool	65	Precious Jewels Preschool	19
Total Enrolment	140	Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool	28
Average Enrolment	47	Clifton Preschool	28
		Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool	30
		Total Enrolment	132
		Average Enrolment	22
District 10	Enrolment	Overall Enrolment	3704
Spring Village Methodist Preschool	11	Overall Average	30
Happy Learner's Preschool	16		
St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool	25		
Glebe Preschool	26		
Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool	42		
Total Enrolment	120		
Average Enrolment	24		

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 13 :Number of Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2019/20

	<i>Districts</i>	<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2016/17</i>	<i>2017/18</i>	<i>2018/19</i>	<i>2019/20</i>
1	<i>North of Overland</i>	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5
2	<i>Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson</i>	5	5	5	5	5	7	7	7
3	<i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i>	11	11	11	11	11	10	11	10
4	<i>Greggs and, Lowmans Windward</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	<i>Marriaqua & Richland Park</i>	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	6
6	<i>Brighton, Belmont, Gomea& Fairhall</i>	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
7	<i>Kingstown</i>	33	38	33	34	35	34	36	33
8	<i>Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament</i>	13	12	12	14	16	14	14	14
9	<i>Layou</i>	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	3
10	<i>Barrouallie to Spring Village</i>	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	5
11	<i>Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes</i>	10	11	9	11	10	9	9	9
12	<i>Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)</i>	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5
13	<i>Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)</i>	7	7	5	6	7	6	6	6
	<i>All Districts</i>	125	130	118	127	129	125	128	124

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 14: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2019/20

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		North of Overland	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs and, Lowmans Windward	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layout	Barrouallie to Spring Village	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	Northern Grenadines(Bequia to Mustique)	Southern Grenadines(C anouan to Union Is.)	Total
2012/13	Males	55	155	123	67	120	291	730	142	46	88	130	111	78	2136
	Females	46	160	154	69	102	312	765	114	36	76	114	90	89	2127
	Total	101	315	277	136	222	603	1495	256	82	164	244	201	167	4263
2013/14	Males	61	128	120	36	122	253	614	120	37	62	101	81	80	1815
	Females	37	138	129	43	117	272	567	99	47	64	99	74	98	1784
	Total	98	266	249	79	239	525	1181	219	84	126	200	155	178	3599
2014/15	Males	47	127	112	51	111	232	584	110	38	52	97	63	59	1683
	Females	49	122	114	54	91	234	574	127	42	53	78	58	63	1659
	Total	96	249	226	105	202	466	1158	237	80	105	175	121	122	3342
2015/16	Males	44	113	128	52	109	248	573	155	50	73	90	62	67	1764
	Females	54	117	124	48	101	252	570	134	46	43	82	79	73	1723
	Total	98	230	252	100	210	500	1143	289	96	116	172	141	140	3487
2016/17	Males	45	120	123	32	93	240	570	176	49	59	108	68	78	1761
	Females	55	115	128	37	110	252	605	152	41	55	96	75	82	1803
	Total	100	235	251	69	203	492	1175	328	90	114	204	143	160	3564
2017/18	Males	48	153	89	58	105	250	603	147	49	51	98	87	68	1806
	Females	59	157	113	61	102	259	616	123	60	54	97	69	79	1849
	Total	107	310	202	119	207	509	1219	270	109	105	195	156	147	3655
2018/19	Males	57	161	115	43	117	267	618	152	62	77	90	93	78	1930
	Females	55	172	132	59	116	245	684	134	81	60	95	71	85	1989
	Total	112	333	247	102	233	512	1302	286	143	137	185	164	163	3919
2019/20	Males	52	158	116	43	105	258	607	124	64	63	107	96	73	1866
	Females	55	166	98	50	117	258	616	122	76	57	85	79	59	1838
	Total	107	324	214	93	222	516	1223	246	140	120	192	175	132	3704

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 15: Average Size of Preschool Centres by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2019/20

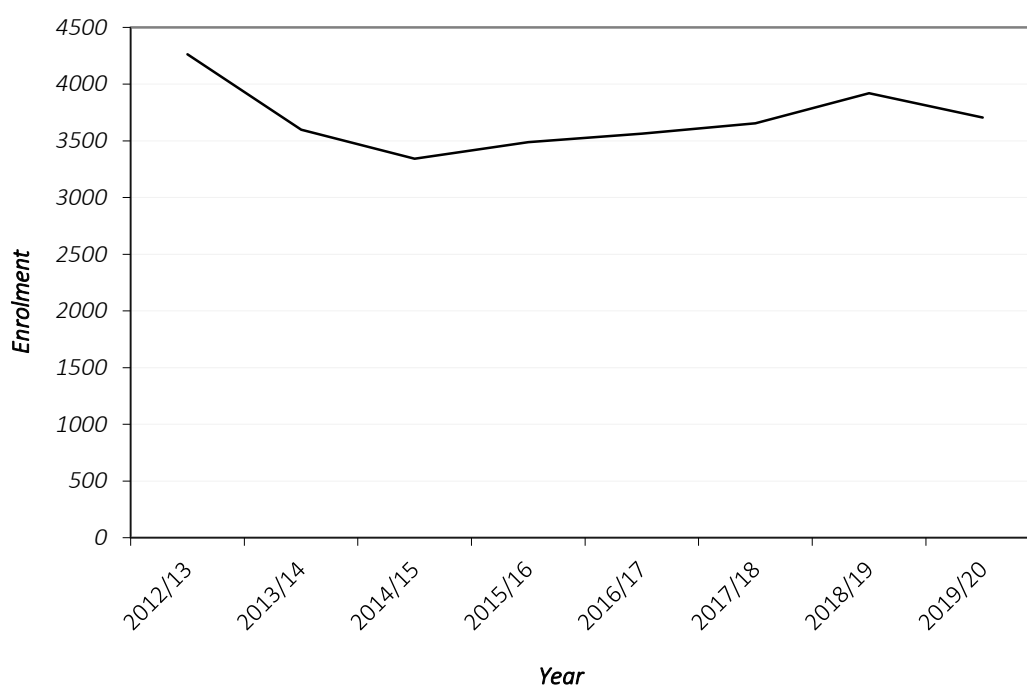
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		<i>North of Overland</i>	<i>Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson</i>	<i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i>	<i>Greggs and, Lowmans Windward</i>	<i>Marriaqua & Richland Park</i>	<i>Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall</i>	<i>Kingstown</i>	<i>Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament</i>	<i>Layou</i>	<i>Barrouallie to Spring Village</i>	<i>Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes</i>	<i>Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)</i>	<i>Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)</i>	<i>Overall Average</i>
2012/13	<i>Males</i>	14	32	11	17	17	16	19	11	12	22	13	22	11	17
	<i>Females</i>	12	36	14	17	15	17	20	9	9	19	11	18	13	16
	Overall Average	25	68	25	34	32	34	39	20	21	41	24	40	24	33
2013/14	<i>Males</i>	15	26	11	9	17	16	19	11	12	16	10	16	11	15
	<i>Females</i>	9	28	12	11	17	17	17	9	16	16	10	15	14	15
	Overall Average	25	53	23	20	34	33	36	20	28	32	20	31	25	29
2014/15	<i>Males</i>	12	25	10	13	19	15	18	9	13	15	11	16	10	14
	<i>Females</i>	12	24	10	14	15	15	17	11	14	14	9	15	11	14
	Overall Average	24	50	21	26	34	29	35	20	27	28	19	30	20	28
2015/16	<i>Males</i>	11	23	12	13	18	15	17	11	17	15	9	12	11	14
	<i>Females</i>	14	23	11	12	17	15	17	10	15	9	8	16	12	14
	Overall Average	25	46	23	25	35	29	34	21	32	23	17	28	23	28
2016/17	<i>Males</i>	11	24	11	11	13	15	16	12	16	12	11	14	11	14
	<i>Females</i>	14	23	12	12	16	16	17	10	14	11	10	15	12	14
	Overall Average	25	47	23	23	29	31	33	22	30	23	20	29	23	28
2017/18	<i>Males</i>	10	22	8	15	15	15	18	11	16	10	11	17	11	14
	<i>Females</i>	12	22	10	15	16	15	18	9	20	11	11	14	13	14
	Overall Average	21	44	18	30	30	30	36	19	36	21	22	31	25	28
2018/19	<i>Males</i>	11	23	10	11	20	16	17	11	21	15	10	19	13	15
	<i>Females</i>	11	25	12	15	19	14	19	10	27	12	11	14	14	16
	Overall Average	22	48	22	26	39	30	36	20	48	27	21	33	27	31
2019/20	<i>Males</i>	10	23	12	11	18	15	18	9	21	13	12	19	12	15
	<i>Females</i>	11	24	10	13	20	15	19	9	25	11	9	16	10	15
	Overall	21	46	21	23	37	30	37	18	47	24	21	35	22	29

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 16 : Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Population 0 - 4</i>	<i>Gross Enrolment</i>
2012/13	4263	8709	48.95
2013/14	3599	8716	41.29
2014/15	3342	8723	38.31
2015/16	3487	8730	39.94
2016/17	3564	8736	40.80
2017/18	3655	8694	42.04
2018/19	3919	8750	44.79
2019/20	3704	8757	42.30

Figure 2 : Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres from 2012/13 to 2019/20



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, 2019/20

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
Bright Start Preschool	2	1	2
New Grounds Methodist Preschool	5	2	3
Nightingale Preschool & Day Care	15	6	3
Tender Care Preschool	8	3	3
Miranda Preschool	3	1	3
Green Hill Evangelical Preschool	10	3	3
New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge	7	2	4
South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre	21	5	4
Christopher Bernard Preschool	17	4	4
Because We Care Day Care	17	4	4
Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill	13	3	4
Gail's Preschool	9	2	5
Biabou Preschool	18	4	5
Little Learners Preschool	9	2	5
Hill Top Preschool	9	2	5
Coral Reef Preschool	9	2	5
Guiding Light Preschool	23	5	5
Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool	23	5	5
Precious Jewels Preschool	19	4	5
Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool	68	14	5
Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool	34	7	5
Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel	25	5	5
New Life Ministries Preschool	15	3	5
Sunny Hill Preschool	15	3	5
Ashakai's Child Development Centre	10	2	5
Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool	15	3	5
Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool & After School Service	15	3	5
Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool	15	3	5
Stubbs Day Care & Preschool	26	5	5
Happy Learner's Preschool	16	3	5
Bethel Preschool	16	3	5
Church of God Worldwide Mission	16	3	5
Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre	11	2	6
Spring Village Methodist Preschool	11	2	6
Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool	22	4	6
Sandy Pearl Preschool	17	3	6
Lowmans Windward RC Preschool	17	3	6
Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool	34	6	6

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2019/20

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	40	7	6
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	42	7	6
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	6	1	6
<i>Safe Hands Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	30	5	6
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	6	1	6
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38	6	6
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	26	4	7
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	13	2	7
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	53	8	7
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown</i>	20	3	7
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	47	7	7
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	34	5	7
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	48	7	7
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	21	3	7
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	21	3	7
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool</i>	21	3	7
<i>Auntie Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	28	4	7
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	117	16	7
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	30	4	8
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	30	4	8
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Joyous Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	23	3	8
<i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	32	4	8
<i>J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	16	2	8

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, 2019/20

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	41	5	8
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	66	8	8
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	50	6	8
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool</i>	42	5	8
<i>Miriam Edwards Prescool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	34	4	9
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	26	3	9
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	26	3	9
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	35	4	9
<i>Play & Learn</i>	35	4	9
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	107	12	9
<i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	18	2	9
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	54	6	9
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	36	4	9
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	37	4	9
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	28	3	9
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	28	3	9
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	28	3	9
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	38	4	10
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	48	5	10
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	29	3	10
<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	59	6	10
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Lily Blossom Early Childhood Centre</i>	10	1	10
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	50	5	10
<i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i>	50	5	10
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	21	2	11
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	42	4	11
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	42	4	11

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 17:Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, 2019/20

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	32	3	11
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i>	65	6	11
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	110	10	11
<i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i>	33	3	11
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	35	3	12
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	48	4	12
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	25	2	13
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	50	4	13
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	27	2	14
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	56	4	14
<i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	70	5	14
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	45	3	15
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	16	1	16
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	16	1	16
<i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	65	4	16
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	99	6	17
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	77	4	19

Overall	3704	480	8
----------------	-------------	------------	----------

*** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.*

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2019/20

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	25	5	5
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	21	3	7
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	30	4	8
<i>District Total</i>	107	17	6
<i>District Average</i>	21	3	6
<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	26	4	7
<i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i>	33	3	11
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	110	10	11
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	27	2	14
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	56	4	14
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	45	3	15
<i>District Total</i>	324	29	11
<i>District Average</i>	46	4	11
<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	5	2	3
<i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	21	5	4
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	17	4	4
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	42	7	6
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	30	4	8
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	48	5	10
<i>District Total</i>	214	37	6
<i>District Average</i>	21	4	6

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2019/20

District 4	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child/ Care Giver Ratio
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	18	4	5
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	30	4	8
Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre	28	3	9
District Total	93	14	7
District Average	23	4	7

District 5	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child/ Care Giver Ratio
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	23	5	5
Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre	21	3	7
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	38	4	10
Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre	21	2	11
Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre	42	4	11
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	77	4	19
District Total	222	22	10
District Average	37	4	10

District 6	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child/ Care Giver Ratio
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	8	3	3
<i>Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	13	3	4
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i>	23	5	5
<i>Stubbs Day Care & Preschool</i>	26	5	5
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	34	6	6
<i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	47	7	7
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	34	5	7
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	23	3	8
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	66	8	8
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	34	4	9
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	18	2	9
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	54	6	9
Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre	48	4	12
District Total	516	74	7
District Average	30	4	7

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2019/20

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
Miranda Preschool Services	3	1	3
Green Hill Evangelical Preschool	10	3	3
New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge	7	2	4
Hill Top Preschool	9	2	5
Vinsave Day Nursery & Preschool	68	14	5
Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool	34	7	5
Ashakai's Child Development Centre	10	2	5
Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool	15	3	5
Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool & After School Service	15	3	5
Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool	17	3	6
Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool	40	7	6
Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool	6	1	6
Safe Hands Day Nursery & Preschool	30	5	6
Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool	38	6	6
Grace Community Learning Centre	13	2	7
Kingstown Methodist Preschool	53	8	7
Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown	20	3	7
Faith Deliverance Preschool	48	7	7
Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool	21	3	7
Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool	28	4	7
Rainbow Unique Day Nursery & Preschool	117	16	7
Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery & Preschool	32	4	8
Kingstown Evangelical Preschool	41	5	8
Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool	50	6	8
Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool	17	2	9
Rockie's Preschool	35	4	9
Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool	107	12	9
Faith Temple Preschool	36	4	9
Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool	59	6	10
Auntie Bernie's Preschool	25	2	13
Edinboro Early Childhood Centre	50	4	13
YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool	70	5	14
Michelle's Child Development Centre	99	6	17
District Total	1223	162	8
District Average	37	5	8

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, within District 2019/20

District 8	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child/ Care Giver Ratio
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	2	1	2
<i>Nightingale Preschool & Day Care</i>	15	6	3
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	17	4	4
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	11	2	6
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Joyous Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	26	3	9
<i>Play & Learn</i>	35	4	9
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	35	3	12
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	16	1	16
District Total	246	36	7
District Average	18	3	7

District 9	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child/ Care Giver Ratio
<i>Lily Blossom Early Childhood Centre</i>	10	1	10
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i>	65	6	11
<i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	65	4	16
District Total	140	11	13
District Average	47	4	13

District 10	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child/ Care Giver Ratio
<i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool</i>	42	5	8
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	26	3	9
District Total	120	16	8
District Average	24	3	8

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, within District 2019/20

District 11	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child/ Care Giver Ratio
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	16	3	5
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	22	4	6
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	16	2	8
Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre	29	3	10
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	42	4	11
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	16	1	16
District Total	192	26	7
District Average	21	3	7

District 12	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child/ Care Giver Ratio
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	6	1	6
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	37	4	9
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	50	5	10
Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre	50	5	10
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	32	3	11
District Total	175	18	10
District Average	35	4	10

District 13	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child/ Care Giver Ratio
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	19	4	5
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	28	3	9
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	28	3	9
District Total	132	18	7
District Average	22	3	7

Overall Total	3704	480	8
Overall Average	30	4	8

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 19: Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level, 2019/20.

<i>Age Last Birthday as of Oct. 15th</i>	<i>Gender</i>	<i>Day Care</i>	<i>Preschool</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Both</i>
< 1 year	M	75		75	142
	F	67		67	
1 year	M	108		108	227
	F	119		119	
2 years	M	362		362	720
	F	358		358	
3 years	M		729	729	1,435
	F		706	706	
4 years	M		510	510	1,043
	F		533	533	
>4 years	M		82	82	137
	F		55	55	
Gender Enrolment	M	545	1,321	1,866	3,704
	F	544	1,294	1,838	
Total Enrolment		1,089	2,615	3,704	

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

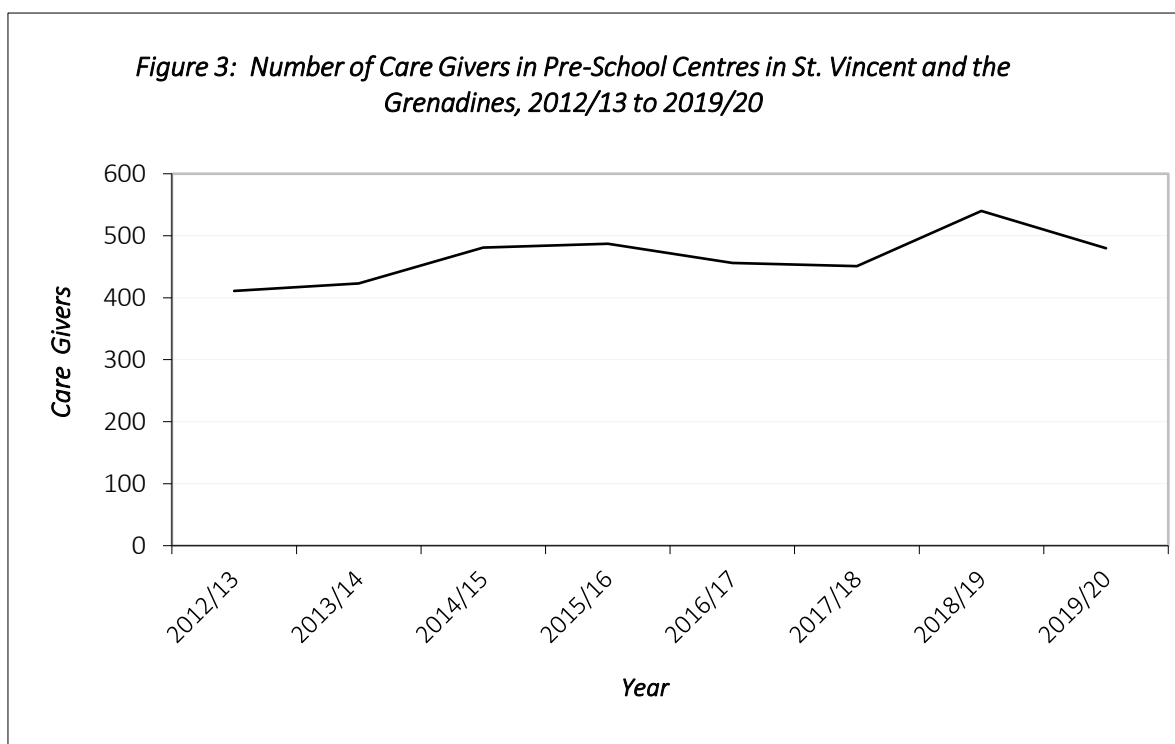
Table 20: Number of Care Givers by District, 2012/13 to 2019/20

Year	Districts													Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	North of Overland	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs and, Lowmans Windward	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layou	Barrouallie to Spring Village	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)	Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	
2012/13	10	27	31	11	17	62	143	32	6	13	24	13	22	411
2013/14	9	31	34	12	21	62	146	27	7	14	21	17	22	423
2014/15	16	31	29	13	25	74	171	39	10	12	27	13	21	481
2015/16	17	25	38	13	29	71	160	43	12	12	31	14	22	487
2016/17	11	24	31	11	18	62	167	44	11	13	29	15	20	456
2017/18	19	26	23	11	18	69	168	38	12	13	24	16	14	451
2018/19	17	39	39	16	29	72	194	39	13	17	29	17	19	540
2019/20	17	29	37	14	22	74	162	36	11	16	26	18	18	480

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 21: Number of Care Givers in Preschool Centres 2012/13 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
2012/13	4263	411	10
2013/14	3599	423	9
2014/15	3342	481	7
2015/16	3487	487	7
2016/17	3564	456	8
2017/18	3655	451	8
2018/19	3919	540	7
2019/20	3704	480	8



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 22: Child/ Care Giver Ratios by District, 2012/13 to 2019/20

Districts	Location	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
1	North of Overland	10	11	6	6	9	6	7	6
2	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	12	9	8	9	10	12	9	11
3	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	9	7	8	7	8	9	6	6
4	Greggs and, Lowmans Windward	12	7	8	8	6	11	6	7
5	Marriaqua & Richland Park	13	11	8	7	11	12	8	10
6	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall	10	8	6	7	8	7	7	7
7	Kingstown	10	8	7	7	7	7	7	8
8	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	8	8	6	7	7	7	7	7
9	Layout	14	12	8	8	8	9	11	13
10	Barrouallie to Spring Village	13	9	9	10	9	8	8	8
11	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	10	10	6	6	7	8	6	7
12	Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)	15	9	9	10	10	10	10	10
13	Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	8	8	6	6	8	11	9	7
	Average Child/ Care Giver Ratio	11	9	7	7	8	9	8	8

Primary Education

The primary enrolment for 2019-2020 stands at thirteen thousand and twenty-nine (13,029). This indicates an increase of sixty-seven (67) students over the 2018-2019 figure which stood at twelve thousand nine hundred and sixty-two (12,962). Pupils within the primary cycle are accommodated in sixty-eight (68) primary institutions. Of these institutions, fifty-seven (57) are public and the remaining eleven (11) are government assisted or private. The Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) for the 2019-2020 academic year was 102.47. This indicates that the sector is able to accommodate the pupils who are between 5-11 years as well as those who enter early just before age 5 and those who remain beyond age 11.

Hence, from Kindergarten through to Grade 6 there are children who fit in any of three classifications. These classifications are “under-aged”, “class-aged” and “over-aged”. Pupils who are younger than the given age of their class are considered as “under-aged” while those at the specified age for their grade are regarded as “class-aged” and those above the age of their class are referred to as “over-aged”. The Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) was 94.01 which indicates that pupils ages 5-11 years are afforded the requisite space in the education system. In the primary cycle the majority of the pupils attend government or public institutions as reflected in the 11.44% private enrolment. Primary education continues to receive the largest share of the education recurrent budget with salaries, wages and allowances accounting for approximately 96% of the allocation. The recurrent allocation for primary education in 2019 is \$48,357, 462 which is also inclusive of the pre-primary cycle.

The primary system continues to receive a sizable proportion of the budgetary allocation as the Ministry of Education strives to improve the quality of education throughout the sector. Teacher

professional development continues to receive the greatest support and remains an important component in several of the projects currently being implemented.

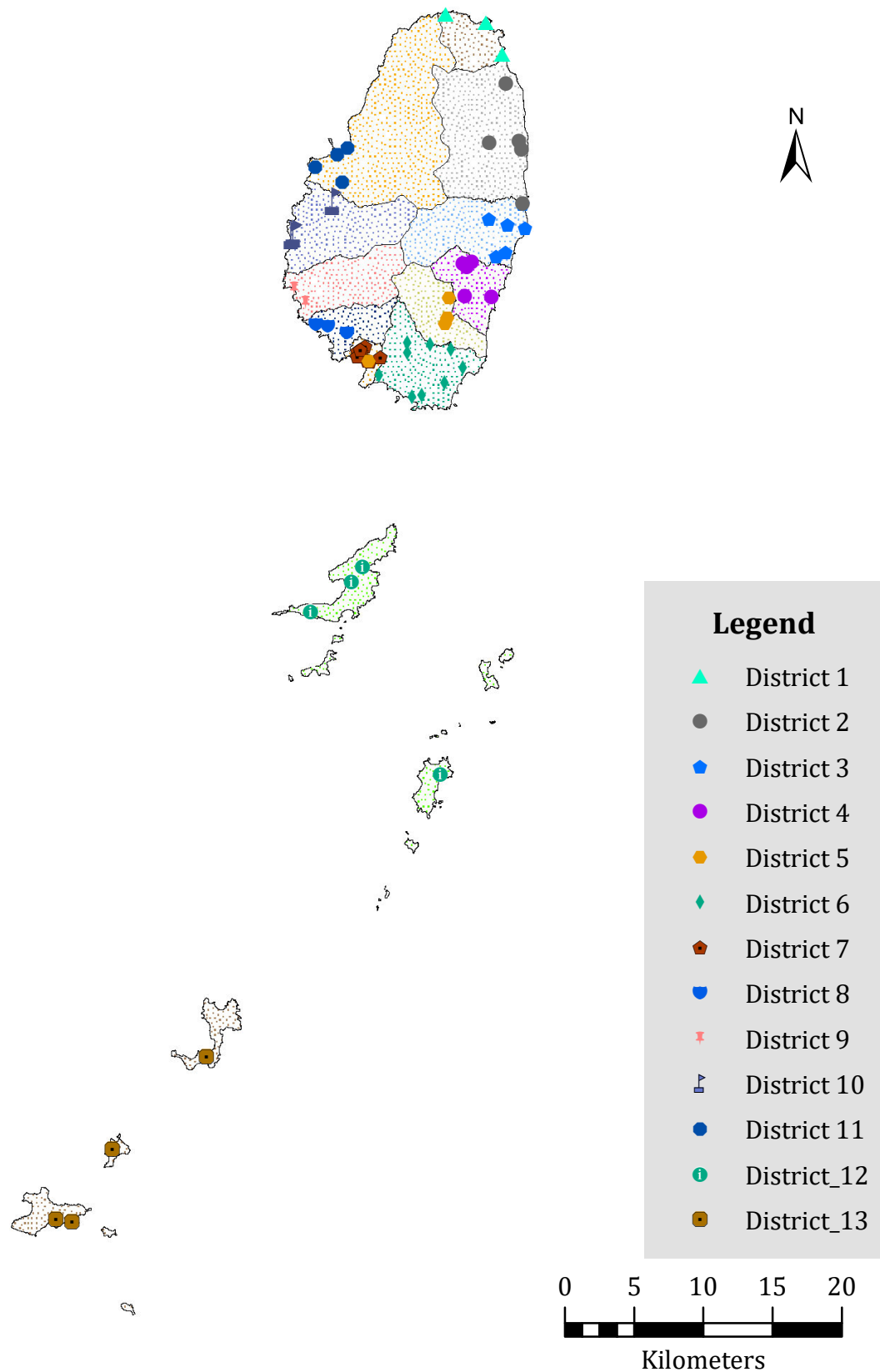
The OECS Education Support Project financed by the Global Partnership for education is currently being implemented to improve the teaching and learning situation at the primary level in the four (4) Windward Islands. The Key objectives of this project are to:

- (i) use quality learning standards to support evidence based teaching and learning at the primary level;*
- (ii) improve teacher practices at the primary level;*
- (iii) strengthen primary school leadership and accountability and*
- (iv) initiate the strengthening of sector monitoring and evaluation in support of evidence-based strategic management and decision making, in participating states.*

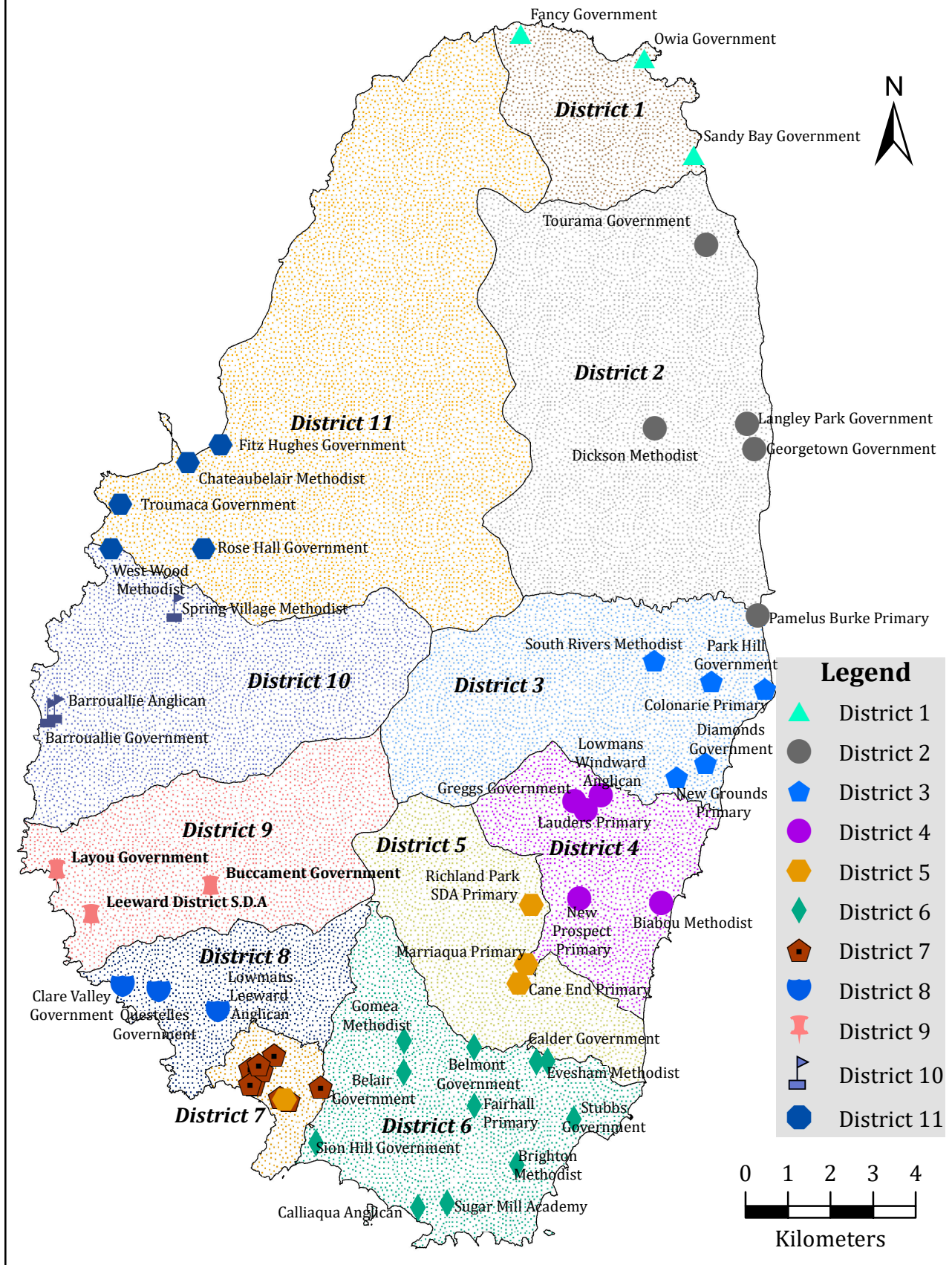
The following section of the Statistical Digest provides data regarding student enrolment, student performance, the number of repeaters by institution, dropouts, the number of teachers in each institution and their qualifications as well as the expenditure for this sector. Each of the above categories is further disaggregated by district, institution and gender as appropriate.

.

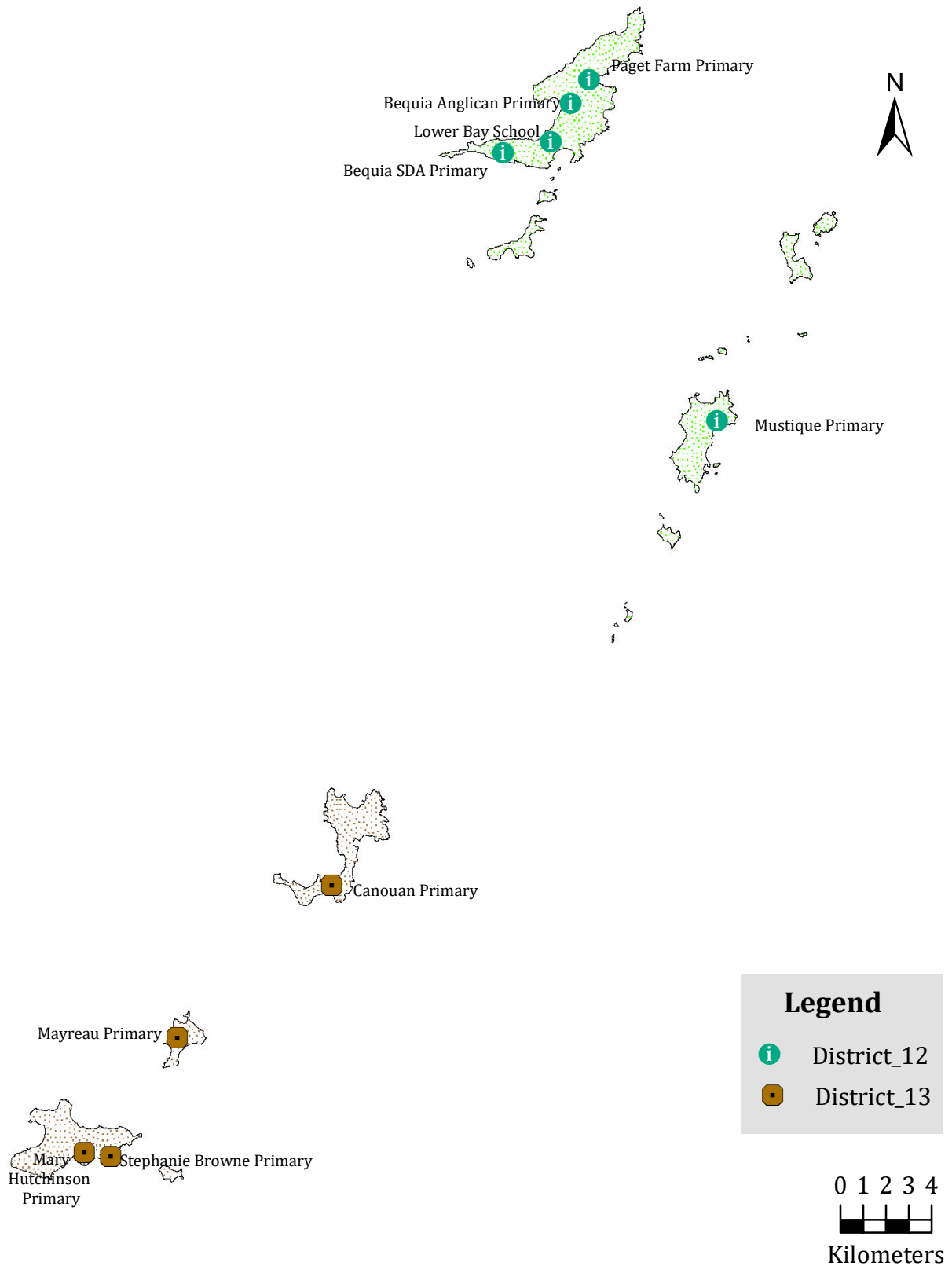
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District



Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 23 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2010/11 to 2019/20

<i>Academic Year</i>	<i>Number of Schools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Total Expenditure in Million EC\$</i>	<i>Average School Size</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>	<i>Average Number of Teachers Per School</i>	<i>Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$</i>
2010/11	68	13363	819	38.0	197	16	12	2844
2011/12	68	13811	877	39.5	203	16	13	2860
2012/13	68	13609	890	38.7	200	15	13	2844
2013/14	68	13427	586	40.0	197	23	9	2979
2014/15	68	13363	871	43.3	197	15	13	3240
2015/16	68	13173	908	40.9	194	15	13	3105
2016/17	68	13026	905	45.0	192	14	13	3455
2017/18	68	13194	917	44.9	194	14	13	3403
2018/19	68	12962	905	46.0	191	14	13	3549
2019/20	68	13029	931	48.4	192	14	14	3715

Table 24 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2010/11 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Girls</i>	<i>% of Girls</i>
2010/11	13363	6509	48.71
2011/12	13811	6697	48.49
2012/13	13609	6551	48.14
2013/14	13427	6535	48.67
2014/15	13363	6526	48.84
2015/16	13173	6441	48.90
2016/17	13026	6387	49.03
2017/18	13194	6509	49.33
2018/19	12962	6347	48.97
2019/20	13029	6438	49.41

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 25 : Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent & the Grenadines	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2010/11	13363	33	...	33	0.25
2011/12	13811	51	...	51	0.37
2012/13	13609	57	...	57	0.42
2013/14	13427	15	69	84	0.63
2014/15	13363	31	48	79	0.59
2015/16	13173	7	51	58	0.44
2016/17	13026	3	66	69	0.53
2017/18	13194	7	52	59	0.45
2018/19	12962	5	71	76	0.59
2019/20	13029	16	38	54	0.41

Table 26 : Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent & the Grenadines	Total Number of Leavers	%Leaver Rate
2010/11	6854	18	...	18	0.26
2011/12	7114	31	...	31	0.44
2012/13	7058	33	...	33	0.47
2013/14	6892	9	32	41	0.59
2014/15	6836	19	29	48	0.70
2015/16	6732	3	26	29	0.43
2016/17	6639	1	38	39	0.59
2017/18	6685	3	25	28	0.42
2018/19	6615	3	37	40	0.60
2019/20	6591	10	25	35	0.53

Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent & the Grenadines	Total Number of Leavers	%Leaver Rate
2010/11	6509	15	...	15	0.23
2011/12	6697	20	...	20	0.30
2012/13	6551	24	...	24	0.37
2013/14	6535	6	37	43	0.66
2014/15	6527	12	19	31	0.47
2015/16	6441	4	25	29	0.45
2016/17	6387	2	28	30	0.47
2017/18	6509	4	27	31	0.48
2018/19	6347	2	34	36	0.57
2019/20	6438	6	13	19	0.30

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2019/20

<i>Dropouts by Grade</i>									
<i>Year</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>G1</i>	<i>G2</i>	<i>G3</i>	<i>G4</i>	<i>G5</i>	<i>G6</i>	<i>Total Dropouts</i>	<i>% Dropouts</i>
2010/11	3	2		4	4	6	14	33	0.25
2011/12	1	5	8	8	10	9	10	51	0.37
2012/13	7	11	12	11	8	3	5	57	0.42
2013/14	2		3	2	3	2	3	15	0.11
2014/15	5	4	8	1	6	2	5	31	0.23
2015/16	3	1		1		1	1	7	0.05
2016/17		1	2					3	0.02
2017/18	4	2				1		7	0.05
2018/19	1	1	1		1		1	5	0.04
2019/20	3	2	3	1	2	3	2	16	0.12

Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2019/20

<i>Dropouts by Grade</i>									
<i>Year</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>G1</i>	<i>G2</i>	<i>G3</i>	<i>G4</i>	<i>G5</i>	<i>G6</i>	<i>Total Dropouts</i>	<i>% Dropouts</i>
2010/11	1	1			3	2	11	18	0.26
2011/12	1	2	5	7	6	5	5	31	0.44
2012/13	5	6	5	8	5	2	2	33	0.47
2013/14	1		1	1	2	1	3	9	0.13
2014/15	4	3	2	1	4	2	3	19	0.28
2015/16				1		1	1	3	0.04
2016/17			1					1	0.02
2017/18		2				1		3	0.04
2018/19		1	1				1	3	0.05
2019/20	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	10	0.15

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2019/20

<i>Dropouts by Grade</i>									
<i>Year</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>G1</i>	<i>G2</i>	<i>G3</i>	<i>G4</i>	<i>G5</i>	<i>G6</i>	<i>Total Dropouts</i>	<i>% Dropouts</i>
2010/11	2	1		4	1	4	3	15	0.23
2011/12		3	3	1	4	4	5	20	0.30
2012/13	2	5	7	3	3	1	3	24	0.37
2013/14	1		2	1	1	1		6	0.09
2014/15	1	1	6		2		2	12	0.18
2015/16	3	1						4	0.06
2016/17		1	1					2	0.03
2017/18	4							4	0.06
2018/19	1				1			2	0.03
2019/20	1	1			1	2	1	6	0.09

Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2019/20 Repeaters by Grade

<i>Year</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>G1</i>	<i>G2</i>	<i>G3</i>	<i>G4</i>	<i>G5</i>	<i>G6</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
Male	27	20	17	14	21	17		116	1.76
Female	13	8	23	9	16	15		84	1.30
Total	40	28	40	23	37	32		200	1.54

Table 32: Percentage Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>Percentage Repeaters</i>
2010/11	13363	639	4.40
2011/12	13811	677	5.07
2012/13	13609	605	4.38
2013/14	13427	352	2.59
2014/15	13363	374	2.79
2015/16	13173	302	2.26
2016/17	13026	377	2.86
2017/18	13194	272	2.09
2018/19	12962	282	2.14
2019/20	13029	200	1.54

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 33: Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Male Enrolment	Male Repeaters	Percentage of Male Repeaters
2010/11	6854	411	5.48
2011/12	7114	430	6.27
2012/13	7058	371	5.22
2013/14	6892	229	3.24
2014/15	6836	240	3.48
2015/16	6732	202	2.95
2016/17	6639	235	3.49
2017/18	6685	189	2.85
2018/19	6615	177	2.65
2019/20	6591	116	1.75

Table 34: Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Female Enrolment	Female Repeaters	Percentage of Female Repeaters
2010/11	6509	228	3.24
2011/12	6697	247	3.79
2012/13	6551	234	3.49
2013/14	6535	123	1.88
2014/15	6527	134	2.05
2015/16	6441	100	1.53
2016/17	6387	141	2.19
2017/18	6509	83	1.30
2018/19	6347	105	1.61
2019/20	6438	84	1.32

Table 35: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
2010/11	639	228	35.68
2011/12	677	247	36.48
2012/13	605	234	38.68
2013/14	352	123	34.94
2014/15	374	134	35.83
2015/16	302	100	33.11
2016/17	377	141	37.40
2017/18	272	83	30.51
2018/19	282	105	37.23
2019/20	200	84	42.00

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2019/20

District 1	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Fancy Government</i>	61	2	3.28
<i>Owia Government</i>	125	8	6.40
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	293	-	-
Total for District One	479	10	2.09

District 2	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Tourama Government</i>	104	-	-
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	216	4	1.85
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	359	-	-
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	84	-	-
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	165	-	-
Total for District Two	928	4	0.43

District 3	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	178	-	-
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	135	-	-
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	101	5	4.95
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	113	-	-
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	210	-	-
Total for District Three	737	5	0.68

District 4	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Greggs Government</i>	126	3	2.38
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	156	3	1.92
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	82	1	1.22
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	40	-	-
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	107	1	0.93
Total for District Four	511	8	1.57

District 5	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	105	11	10.48
<i>Cane End Government</i>	116	4	3.45
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	276	1	0.36
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	200	-	-
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	155	-	-
Total for District Five	852	16	1.88

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level,
2019/20**

District 6	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	102	-	-
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	211	-	-
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	218	5	2.29
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	314	1	0.32
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	269	-	-
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	155	-	-
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	102	1	0.98
<i>Belmont Government</i>	152	3	1.97
<i>Belair Government</i>	186	14	7.53
<i>Calder Government</i>	63	-	-
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	101	-	-
<i>Summit School</i>	3	-	-
Total for District Six	1876	24	1.28

District 7	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	932	11	1.18
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	353	7	1.98
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	403	16	3.97
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	458	1	0.22
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	64	1	1.56
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	715	2	0.28
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	652	7	1.07
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	129	-	-
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	201	-	-
Total for District Seven	3907	45	1.15

District 8	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Questelles Government</i>	335	12	3.58
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	146	7	4.79
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	432	1	0.23
Total for District Eight	913	20	2.19

District 9	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Buccament Government</i>	156	1	0.64
<i>Layou Government</i>	236	-	-
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	74	-	-
Total for District Nine	466	1	0.21

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2019/20

District 10	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Barrouallie Anglican	194	8	4.12
Barrouallie Government	337	-	-
Spring Village Methodist	84	-	-
Total for District Ten	615	8	1.30

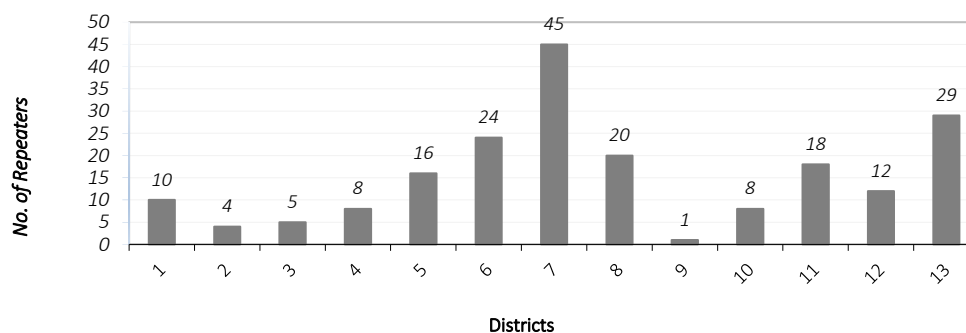
District 11	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Westwood Methodist	52	1	1.92
Troumaca Government	176	1	0.57
Rose Hall Government	97	-	-
Chateaubelair Methodist	236	-	-
Fitz Hughes Government	180	16	8.89
Total for District Eleven	741	18	2.43

District 12	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Bequia Anglican Primary	231	6	2.60
Paget Farm Government	160	6	3.75
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	59	-	-
Lower Bay School	53	-	-
Mustique Primary	27	-	-
Total for District Twelve	530	12	2.26

District 13	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Mayrerau Primary	39	2	5.13
Canouan Primary	143	12	8.39
Pelican Primary	37	1	2.70
Stephanie Browne Primary	155	5	3.23
Mary Hutchinson Primary	100	9	9.00
Total for District Thirteen	474	29	6.12

National Totals **13029** **200** **1.54**

Figure 4: Number of Repeaters by District, 2019 /20



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment),
2019/20**

<i>Schools with < 100 Pupils</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	<i>52</i>
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	<i>59</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>Calder Government</i>	<i>63</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	<i>82</i>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	<i>84</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>84</i>
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	<i>97</i>
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	<i>57</i>
<i>Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	<i>100</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	<i>101</i>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	<i>101</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	<i>102</i>
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	<i>102</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	<i>104</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	<i>105</i>
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	<i>107</i>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	<i>113</i>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	<i>116</i>
<i>Owia Government</i>	<i>125</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	<i>126</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	<i>129</i>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	<i>135</i>
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	<i>143</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>146</i>
<i>Belmont Government</i>	<i>152</i>
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>155</i>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2019/20

Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils (continued)	Enrolment
Sion Hill Government	155
Stephanie Browne Primary	155
Lauders Primary	156
Buccament Government	156
Paget Farm Government	160
Pamelus Burke Primary	165
Troumaca Government	176
South Rivers Methodist	178
Fitz Hughes Government	180
Belair Government	186
Barrouallie Anglican	194
Average Enrolment	139

Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils	Enrolment
Richland Park Government	200
Petersville Primary	201
New Grounds Primary	210
Stubbs Primary	211
Langley Park Government	216
Brighton Methodist	218
Bequia Anglican Primary	231
Layou Government	236
Chateaubelair Methodist	236
Fairhall Government	269
Marriaqua Government	276
Sandy Bay Government	293
Average Enrolment	233

Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils	Enrolment
Calliaqua Anglican	314
Questelles Government	335
Barrouallie Government	337
Kingstown Anglican	353
Georgetown Government	359
Average Enrolment	340

Schools with 400 to 499 Pupils	Enrolment
Kingstown Government	403
Lowmans Leeward Anglican	432
Lodge Village Government	458
Average Enrolment	431

Schools with > 500 Pupils	Enrolment
St. Mary's Roman Catholic	652
C.W. Prescod	715
Kingstown Preparatory	932
Average Enrolment	766

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 38 :Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2019/20

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>Owia Government</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	<i>293</i>	<i>137</i>
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>75</i>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>51</i>
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	<i>165</i>	<i>78</i>
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	<i>216</i>	<i>117</i>
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	<i>359</i>	<i>190</i>
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	<i>186</i>	<i>93</i>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	<i>101</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	<i>113</i>	<i>54</i>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	<i>178</i>	<i>90</i>
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>118</i>
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	<i>147</i>	<i>75</i>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 38 :Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2019/20

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>57</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>59</i>
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>83</i>
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	<i>102</i>	<i>52</i>

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	<i>105</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	<i>116</i>	<i>56</i>
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>97</i>
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	<i>276</i>	<i>132</i>
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	<i>170</i>	<i>79</i>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>Calder Government</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	<i>102</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	<i>102</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	<i>101</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>Belmont Government</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>71</i>
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>Belair Government</i>	<i>186</i>	<i>91</i>
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	<i>211</i>	<i>101</i>
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	<i>218</i>	<i>114</i>
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	<i>269</i>	<i>132</i>
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	<i>314</i>	<i>165</i>
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>76</i>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2019/20

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	<i>201</i>	<i>106</i>
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	<i>353</i>	<i>161</i>
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	<i>403</i>	<i>199</i>
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	<i>458</i>	<i>222</i>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	<i>652</i>	<i>384</i>
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	<i>715</i>	<i>345</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	<i>932</i>	<i>499</i>
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	<i>434</i>	<i>223</i>

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>146</i>	<i>66</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>335</i>	<i>169</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	<i>432</i>	<i>199</i>
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	<i>304</i>	<i>145</i>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>80</i>
<i>Layou Government</i>	<i>236</i>	<i>113</i>
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>76</i>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 38 :Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2019/20

District 10	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	84	45
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	194	84
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	337	161
Average Enrolment	205	97

District 11	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	52	20
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	97	55
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	180	80
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	176	86
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	236	108
Average Enrolment	148	70

District 12	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	27	16
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	53	21
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	59	22
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	160	79
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	231	115
Average Enrolment	106	51

District 13	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	37	27
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	39	17
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	100	50
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	143	73
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	155	76
Average Enrolment	95	49

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2019/20

District One Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 -G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
<i>Fancy Government</i>	25	3	8	36	4	9	61	7	9
<i>Owia Government</i>	58	4	15	67	4	17	125	8	16
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	125	6	21	168	8	21	293	14	21
District Total	208	13	16	271	16	17	479	29	17

District Two Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
<i>Tourama Government</i>	48	3	16	56	4	14	104	7	15
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	94	6	16	122	4	31	216	10	22
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	157	6	26	202	8	25	359	14	26
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	38	3	13	46	4	12	84	7	12
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	72	4	18	93	4	23	165	8	21
District Total	409	22	19	519	24	22	928	46	20

District Three Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	81	3	27	97	4	24	178	7	25
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	62	3	21	73	4	18	135	7	19
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	43	3	14	58	4	15	101	7	14
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	54	3	18	59	4	15	113	7	16
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	77	3	26	133	5	27	210	8	26
District Total	317	15	21	420	21	20	737	36	20

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2019/20

District Four Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 -G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
<i>Greggs Government</i>	51	3	17	75	5	15	126	8	16
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	75	3	25	81	4	20	156	7	22
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	37	3	12	45	4	11	82	7	12
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	20	3	7	20	4	5	40	7	6
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	48	3	16	59	4	15	107	7	15
District Total	231	15	15	280	21	13	511	36	14

District Five Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	50	3	17	55	4	14	105	7	15
<i>Cane End Government</i>	57	3	19	59	4	15	116	7	17
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	112	6	19	164	7	23	276	13	21
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	80	6	13	120	8	15	200	14	14
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	77	3	26	78	4	20	155	7	22
District Total	376	21	18	476	27	18	852	48	18

District Six Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	47	3	16	55	4	14	102	7	15
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	93	3	31	118	4	30	211	7	30
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	86	3	29	132	4	33	218	7	31
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	135	6	23	179	6	30	314	12	26
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	108	6	18	161	8	20	269	14	19
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	64	3	21	91	4	23	155	7	22
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	36	3	12	66	4	17	102	7	15
<i>Belmont Government</i>	61	3	20	91	4	23	152	7	22
<i>Belair Government</i>	82	3	27	104	4	26	186	7	27
<i>Calder Government</i>	27	3	9	36	4	9	63	7	9
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	43	3	14	58	4	15	101	7	14
<i>Summit School</i>	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	1
District Total	783	40	20	1093	52	21	1876	92	20

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2019/20

District Seven Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Kingstown Preparatory	387	11	35	545	16	34	932	27	35
Kingstown Anglican	137	6	23	216	9	24	353	15	24
Kingstown Government	166	9	18	237	12	20	403	21	19
Lodge Village Government	194	9	22	264	12	22	458	21	22
Dorsetshire Hill Government	29	3	10	35	4	9	64	7	9
C.W. Prescod	317	11	29	398	13	31	715	24	30
St. Mary's Roman Catholic	278	12	23	374	15	25	652	27	24
Windsor Primary	58	3	19	71	4	18	129	7	18
Petersville Primary	91	6	15	110	6	18	201	12	17
District Total	1657	70	24	2250	91	25	3907	161	24

District Eight Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Questelles Government	145	6	24	190	8	24	335	14	24
Clare Valley Government	86	4	22	60	4	15	146	8	18
Lowmans Leeward Anglican	195	9	22	237	10	24	432	19	23
District Total	426	19	22	487	22	22	913	41	22

District Nine Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Buccament Government	73	4	18	83	5	17	156	9	17
Layou Government	90	5	18	146	7	21	236	12	20
Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	25	3	8	49	4	12	74	7	11
District Total	188	12	16	278	16	17	466	28	17

District Ten Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Barrouallie Anglican	88	5	18	106	4	27	194	9	22
Barrouallie Government	145	6	24	192	8	24	337	14	24
Spring Village Methodist	38	3	13	46	4	12	84	7	12
District Total	271	14	19	344	16	22	615	30	21

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2019/20

<i>District Eleven Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 -G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	25	3	8	27	4	7	52	7	7
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	76	3	25	100	5	20	176	8	22
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	37	3	12	60	4	15	97	7	14
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	107	4	27	129	7	18	236	11	21
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	88	5	18	92	4	23	180	9	20
<i>District Total</i>	333	18	19	408	24	17	741	42	18

<i>District Twelve Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	94	6	16	137	6	23	231	12	19
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	66	5	13	94	4	24	160	9	18
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	30	3	10	29	4	7	59	7	8
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	21	3	7	32	4	8	53	7	8
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	9	3	3	18	4	5	27	7	4
<i>District Total</i>	220	20	11	310	22	14	530	42	13

<i>District Thirteen Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	22	3	7	17	4	4	39	7	6
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	57	3	19	86	4	22	143	7	20
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	15	3	5	22	4	6	37	7	5
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	70	3	23	85	4	21	155	7	22
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	37	3	12	63	4	16	100	7	14
<i>District Total</i>	201	15	13	273	20	14	474	35	14

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 40: Distribution of Pupils by Grade in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2019/20

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Kindergarten	Grades 1-3	Grades 4-6	Total	Kindergarten	Grades 1-3	Grades 4-6	Total
2005/06	2084	6521	7458	16063	12.97	40.60	46.43	100
2006/07	2030	6443	7274	15747	12.89	40.92	46.19	100
2007/08	2097	6560	6806	15463	13.56	42.42	44.01	100
2008/09	2030	6477	6434	14941	13.59	43.35	43.06	100
2009/10	2034	6192	6308	14534	13.99	42.60	43.40	100
2010/11	1758	5551	6054	13363	13.16	41.54	45.30	100
2011/12	2020	5645	6146	13811	14.63	40.87	44.50	100
2012/13	1988	5637	5984	13609	14.61	41.42	43.97	100
2013/14	2095	5630	5702	13427	15.60	41.93	42.47	100
2014/15	2081	5844	5438	13363	15.57	43.73	40.69	100
2015/16	1869	5841	5463	13173	14.19	44.34	41.47	100
2016/17	1892	5735	5399	13026	14.52	44.03	41.45	100
2017/18	1933	5539	5722	13194	14.65	41.98	43.37	100
2018/19	1793	5494	5675	12962	13.83	42.39	43.78	100
2019/20	1954	5483	5592	13029	15.00	42.08	42.92	100

Primary Schools in St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 41: Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

Year	Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	Sugar Mill Academy	Summit School	St. Mary's Roman Catholic	Windsor Primary	Petersville Primary	Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	Lower Bay School	Mustique Primary	Pelican Primary	Total
2000/01	96	48		521	136	355	70	109		32		1367
2001/02	101	40		596	146	375	147	101		32		1538
2002/03	101	38		620	124	375	130	100		32		1520
2003/04	94	34		615	118	...	101	94		35		1091
2004/05	94	34		602	123	...	113	94		34		1094
2005/06	90	34		590	114	...	136	94		29		1087
2006/07	101	54		602	114	...	136	...		29		1036
2007/08	115	54	10	522	118	313	132	104	29	38		1435
2008/09	108	50	11	536	123	322	143	118	32	32		1475
2009/10	131	59	...	518	...	320	147	105	40	32	...	1352
2010/11	131	79	...	512	124	258	144	101	37	30	...	1416
2011/12	131	79	8	543	122	258	124	100	47	29	...	1441
2012/13	123	78	11	571	129	161	120	86	47	30	20	1376
2013/14	110	84	11	590	129	254	74	76	41	31	13	1413
2014/15	102	96	7	613	126	238	72	67	36	34	21	1412
2015/16	108	109	9	615	124	224	71	52	35	31	29	1407
2016/17	111	106	7	627	119	217	71	45	33	31	35	1402
2017/18	125	109	4	646	122	229	77	55	38	36	38	1479
2018/19	133	104	5	650	121	241	63	55	44	30	20	1466
2019/20	155	101	3	652	129	201	74	59	53	27	37	1491

Table 42 : Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

Year	Enrolment	Females	% of Females
2000/01	1367	731	53.47
2001/02	1538	802	52.15
2002/03	1520	799	52.57
2003/04	1091	579	53.07
2004/05	1094	575	52.56
2005/06	1087	575	52.90
2006/07	1036	559	53.96
2007/08	1435	725	50.52
2008/09	1475	747	50.64
2009/10	1352	686	50.74
2010/11	1416	705	49.79
2011/12	1441	742	51.49
2012/13	1376	695	50.51
2013/14	1413	722	51.10
2014/15	1412	699	49.50
2015/16	1407	715	50.82
2016/17	1402	722	51.50
2017/18	1479	774	52.33
2018/19	1466	770	52.52
2019/20	1491	800	53.66

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 43 : Enrolment in Private / Assisted Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2019/20

Primary School	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	M	20	14	10	12	13	8	9	86	155
	F	16	7	10	11	7	11	7	69	
Sugar Mill Academy	M	5	8	6	8	7	13	5	52	101
	F	7	9	8	8	6	4	7	49	
Summit School	M									3
	F			1			1	1	3	
St. Mary's Roman Catholic	M	36	39	36	32	44	49	32	268	652
	F	54	59	54	49	57	49	62	384	
Windsor Primary	M	12	11	9	7	8	3	11	61	129
	F	9	8	9	12	9	13	8	68	
Petersville Primary	M	9	17	14	25	10	11	9	95	201
	F	10	23	18	10	10	17	18	106	
Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	M	3	2	6	9	5	7	7	39	74
	F	6	4	4	7	2	7	5	35	
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	M	7	9	4	3	4	5	5	37	59
	F	4	3	3	2	6	1	3	22	
Lower Bay School	M	6	4	1	6	7	7	1	32	53
	F	3	4	3		3	6	2	21	
Mustique Primary	M	1	1	1	4	2		2	11	27
	F	2	2	2		3	2	5	16	
Pelican Primary	M	2		1	3	2	2		10	37
	F	7	3	2	5	5	4	1	27	
Total	M	101	105	88	109	102	105	81	691	1491
	F	118	122	114	104	108	115	119	800	
	T	219	227	202	213	210	220	200	1491	

Primary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 44: Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2019/20

Year	Grades							Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2005/06	2084	2140	2106	2275	2336	2482	2640	16063
2006/07	2030	2178	2112	2154	2292	2408	2573	15747
2007/08	2097	2256	2164	2140	2112	2204	2490	15463
2008/09	2030	2054	2213	2210	2017	2098	2319	14941
2009/10	2034	1985	1951	2256	2156	1997	2155	14534
2010/11	1758	1872	1826	1853	2136	1999	1919	13363
2011/12	2020	1800	1948	1897	1936	2120	2090	13811
2012/13	1988	1971	1742	1924	1879	1870	2235	13609
2013/14	2095	1898	1949	1785	1888	1863	1949	13427
2014/15	2081	2015	1889	1940	1782	1817	1839	13363
2015/16	1869	1968	2001	1872	1943	1715	1805	13173
2016/17	1892	1777	1941	2017	1871	1878	1650	13026
2017/18	1933	1817	1788	1934	2031	1863	1828	13194
2018/19	1793	1874	1834	1786	1929	1971	1775	12962
2019/20	1954	1781	1885	1817	1773	1903	1916	13029

Primary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 45: Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2019/20

Year	Grades							Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2005/06	1124	1051	1081	1137	1185	1230	1293	8101
2006/07	1197	1121	1054	1117	1188	1230	1254	8161
2007/08	1106	1202	1128	1102	1120	1143	1302	8103
2008/09	1061	1067	1143	1149	1069	1117	1211	7817
2009/10	1078	1014	1013	1168	1115	998	1111	7497
2010/11	897	974	943	969	1106	1048	917	6854
2011/12	1008	924	1019	962	1042	1102	1057	7114
2012/13	1054	993	900	1013	944	991	1163	7058
2013/14	1063	997	963	927	989	940	1013	6892
2014/15	1071	1009	991	976	920	939	930	6836
2015/16	954	1015	1001	995	969	886	912	6732
2016/17	969	898	984	1019	989	918	862	6639
2017/18	1000	923	909	970	1024	973	886	6685
2018/19	924	962	919	906	986	994	924	6615
2019/20	977	912	966	918	894	976	948	6591

Primary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 46: Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2019/20

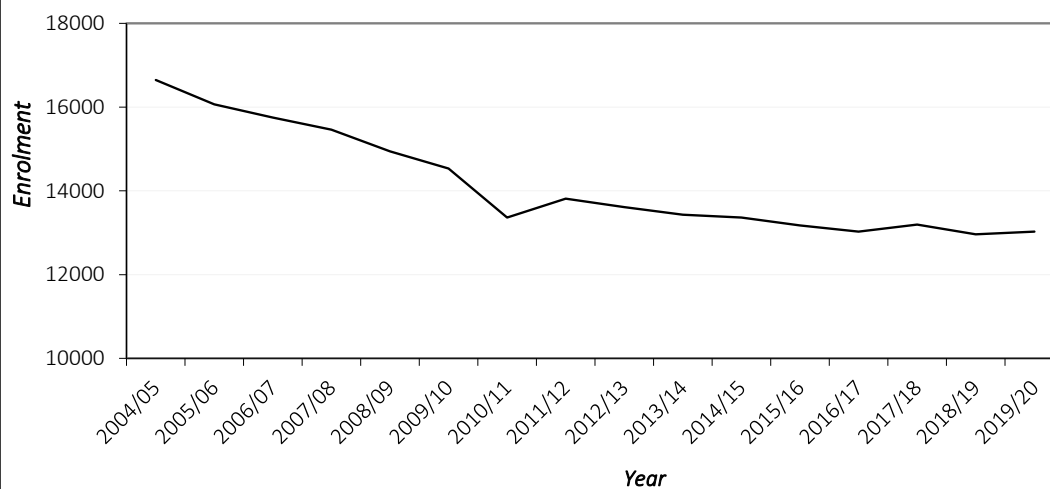
Year	Grades							Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2005/06	960	1089	1025	1138	1151	1252	1347	7962
2006/07	833	1057	1058	1037	1104	1178	1319	7586
2007/08	991	1054	1036	1038	992	1061	1188	7360
2008/09	969	987	1070	1061	948	981	1108	7124
2009/10	956	971	938	1088	1041	999	1044	7037
2010/11	861	898	883	884	1030	951	1002	6509
2011/12	1012	876	929	935	894	1018	1033	6697
2012/13	934	978	842	911	935	879	1072	6551
2013/14	1032	901	986	858	899	923	936	6535
2014/15	1010	1006	898	964	862	878	909	6527
2015/16	915	953	1000	877	974	829	893	6441
2016/17	923	879	957	998	882	960	788	6387
2017/18	933	894	879	964	1007	890	942	6509
2018/19	869	912	915	880	943	977	851	6347
2019/20	977	869	919	899	879	927	968	6438

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 47: Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2019/20

Year	Grades							Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2004/05	2197	2057	2254	2326	2557	2370	2886	16647
2005/06	2084	2140	2106	2275	2336	2482	2640	16063
2006/07	2030	2178	2112	2154	2292	2408	2573	15747
2007/08	2097	2256	2164	2140	2112	2204	2490	15463
2008/09	2030	2054	2213	2210	2017	2098	2319	14941
2009/10	2034	1985	1951	2256	2156	1997	2155	14534
2010/11	1758	1872	1826	1853	2136	1999	1919	13363
2011/12	2020	1800	1948	1897	1936	2120	2090	13811
2012/13	1988	1971	1742	1924	1879	1870	2235	13609
2013/14	2095	1898	1949	1785	1888	1863	1949	13427
2014/15	2081	2015	1889	1940	1782	1817	1839	13363
2015/16	1869	1968	2001	1872	1943	1715	1805	13173
2016/17	1892	1777	1941	2017	1871	1878	1650	13026
2017/18	1933	1817	1788	1934	2031	1863	1828	13194
2018/19	1793	1874	1834	1786	1929	1971	1775	12962
2019/20	1954	1781	1885	1817	1773	1903	1916	13029

Figure 5: Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2019/20



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 48: Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Population in Age-Group 5 - 11</i>	<i>Primary Grades</i>			<i>Gross Enrolment Rate</i>
		<i>Kindergarten</i>	<i>Grades 1-6</i>	<i>Total</i>	
2000/01	16060	2538	17414	19952	124.23
2001/02	16027	2479	16890	19369	120.85
2002/03	15512	2389	16234	18623	120.06
2003/04	15618	2068	16234	18302	117.19
2004/05	15228	2197	14450	16647	109.32
2005/06	15156	2084	13979	16063	105.98
2006/07	15151	2030	13717	15747	103.93
2007/08	15246	2097	13366	15463	101.42
2008/09	15268	2030	12911	14941	97.86
2009/10	14807	2034	12500	14534	98.16
2010/11	14799	1758	11605	13363	90.30
2011/12	16609	2020	11791	13811	83.15
2012/13	16623	1988	11621	13609	81.87
2013/14	12644	2095	11332	13427	106.19
2014/15	12659	2081	11282	13363	105.56
2015/16	12739	1869	11304	13173	103.41
2016/17	12750	1892	11134	13026	102.16
2017/18	12760	1933	11261	13194	103.40
2018/19	12770	1793	11169	12962	101.50
2019/20	12780	1954	11075	13029	101.95

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 49: Actual Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2005/06 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Kindergarten</i>	<i>Grades 1-3</i>	<i>Grades 4-6</i>	<i>Total</i>
2005/06	2084	6521	7458	16063
2006/07	2030	6443	7274	15747
2007/08	2097	6560	6806	15463
2008/09	2030	6477	6434	14941
2009/10	2034	6192	6308	14534
2010/11	1758	5551	6054	13363
2011/12	2020	5645	6146	13811
2012/13	1988	5637	5984	13609
2013/14	2095	5630	5702	13427
2014/15	2081	5844	5438	13363
2015/16	1869	5841	5463	13173
2016/17	1892	5735	5399	13026
2017/18	1933	5539	5722	13194
2018/19	1793	5494	5675	12962
2019/20	1954	5483	5592	13029

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 50: Overall Age to Grade Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools, 2019/20

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Corresponding Ages</i>	<i>Number in Grade</i>	<i>Population</i>	<i>Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio</i>	<i>Total Under Aged</i>	<i>Total Class Aged</i>	<i>Total Over Aged</i>	<i>% Under Aged</i>	<i>% Class Aged</i>	<i>% Over Aged</i>
K	5	1954	1760	111.02	798	1123	33	40.84	57.47	1.69
1	6	1781	1648	108.07	646	1053	82	36.27	59.12	4.60
2	7	1885	1783	105.72	595	1097	193	31.56	58.20	10.24
3	8	1817	1715	105.95	671	969	177	36.93	53.33	9.74
4	9	1773	1687	105.10	525	1031	217	29.61	58.15	12.24
5	10	1903	1978	96.21	611	1075	217	32.11	56.49	11.40
6	11	1916	2284	83.89	578	1099	239	30.17	57.36	12.47
Total		13029	12855	101.35	4424	7447	1158	33.96	57.16	8.89

The Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio refers to all pupils in each respective grade whether they are under-aged, class- aged or over aged as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Table 51: Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Primary Schools, 2019/20

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Corresponding Age</i>	<i>Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Sex</i>			<i>Population</i>			<i>Age Specific Enrolment by Sex</i>		
		<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
K	5	559	564	1123	874	886	1760	63.96	63.66	63.81
1	6	540	513	1053	852	796	1648	63.38	64.45	63.90
2	7	551	546	1097	931	852	1783	59.18	64.08	61.53
3	8	493	476	969	863	852	1715	57.13	55.87	56.50
4	9	512	519	1031	822	865	1687	62.29	60.00	61.11
5	10	562	513	1075	989	989	1978	56.83	51.87	54.35
6	11	520	579	1099	1142	1142	2284	45.53	50.70	48.12
Total		3737	3710	7447	6473	6382	12855	57.73	58.13	57.93

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

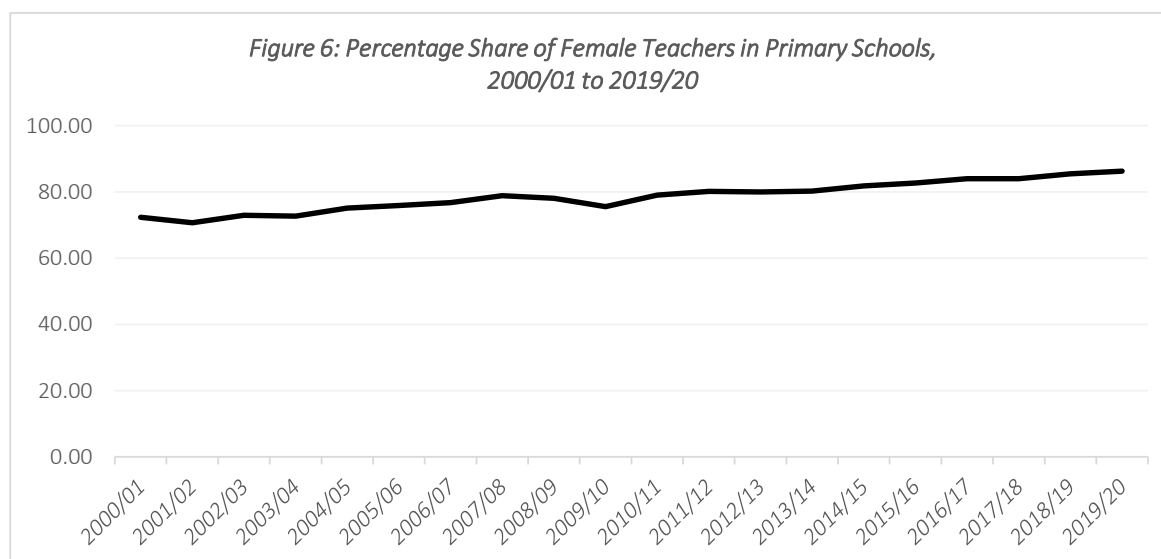
Table 52: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2019/20

Age as of Oct.15th	Gender	Primary Grades							TOTALS	Both
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
< 5 years	M	397	4						401	810
	F	401	8						409	
5 years	M	559	310						869	1,757
	F	564	324						888	
6 years	M	20	540	305	3				868	1,691
	F	12	513	290	8				823	
7 years	M		55	551	312	2			920	1,841
	F		23	546	348	4			921	
8 years	M	1	3	107	493	252	14		870	1,709
	F		1	83	476	267	12		839	
9 years	M			3	100	512	254		869	1,782
	F				63	519	331		913	
10 years	M				10	116	562	269	957	1,867
	F				4	84	513	309	910	
11 years	M					12	131	520	663	1,306
	F					4	60	579	643	
12 years	M						15	147	162	246
	F					1	10	73	84	
13 years	M							12	12	18
	F						1	5	6	
14 years	M									2
	F							2	2	
15 years	M									
	F									
16+ years	M									
	F									
Total	M	977	912	966	918	894	976	948	6,591	13,029
	F	977	869	919	899	879	927	968	6,438	
Total		1,954	1,781	1,885	1,817	1,773	1,903	1,916	13,029	

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 53: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>No. of Female Teachers</i>	<i>% of Female Teachers</i>
2000/01	961	695	72.32
2001/02	999	706	70.67
2002/03	1009	736	72.94
2003/04	973	707	72.66
2004/05	964	724	75.10
2005/06	880	668	75.91
2006/07	917	704	76.77
2007/08	916	722	78.82
2008/09	874	682	78.03
2009/10	810	612	75.56
2010/11	819	647	79.00
2011/12	877	703	80.16
2012/13	890	712	80.00
2013/14	856	687	80.26
2014/15	897	734	81.83
2015/16	908	751	82.71
2016/17	905	760	83.98
2017/18	917	770	83.97
2018/19	905	773	85.41
2019/20	931	803	86.25



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 54: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
2000/01	961	690	71.80
2001/02	999	726	72.67
2002/03	1009	735	72.84
2003/04	973	702	72.15
2004/05	964	824	85.48
2005/06	880	670	76.14
2006/07	917	724	78.95
2007/08	916	760	82.97
2008/09	874	702	80.32
2009/10	810	686	84.69
2010/11	819	729	89.01
2011/12	877	760	86.66
2012/13	890	754	84.72
2013/14	856	736	85.98
2014/15	897	769	85.73
2015/16	908	765	84.25
2016/17	905	785	86.74
2017/18	917	750	81.79
2018/19	905	766	84.64
2019/20	931	772	82.92

Table 55 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private / Assisted Primary Schools, 2019/20

School	Total Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Trained Teachers
Richland Park Seventh Day	8	7	87.50
Sugar Mill Academy	10	6	60.00
Summit School	2	1	50.00
St. Mary's Roman Catholic	30	25	83.33
Windsor Primary	16	9	56.25
Petersville Primary	13	2	15.38
Leeward District Seventh Day	4	4	100.00
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist	7	4	57.14
Lower Bay School	7	4	57.14
Mustique Primary	5	5	100.00
Pelican Primary	5	5	100.00
National Totals in Private/ Assisted Schools	107	72	67.29

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 56: Changes in Percentage Share of Females Among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of Trained Teachers</i>			<i>% of Females</i>
	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	
2000/01	170	520	690	75.36
2001/02	195	531	726	73.14
2002/03	173	562	735	76.46
2003/04	175	527	702	75.07
2004/05	202	622	824	75.49
2005/06	135	535	670	79.85
2006/07	150	574	724	79.28
2007/08	153	607	760	79.87
2008/09	138	564	702	80.34
2009/10	145	541	686	78.86
2010/11	128	601	729	82.44
2011/12	132	628	760	82.63
2012/13	132	622	754	82.49
2013/14	128	608	736	82.61
2014/15	131	638	769	82.96
2015/16	124	641	765	83.79
2016/17	112	673	785	85.73
2017/18	102	648	750	86.40
2018/19	102	664	766	86.68
2019/20	96	676	772	87.56

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 57: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

Year	Number of Male Teachers	Total Number of Male Trained Teachers	% Male Trained Teachers
2000/01	266	170	63.91
2001/02	293	195	66.55
2002/03	273	173	63.37
2003/04	266	175	65.79
2004/05	240	202	84.17
2005/06	212	135	63.68
2006/07	213	150	70.42
2007/08	194	153	78.87
2008/09	192	138	71.88
2009/10	198	145	73.23
2010/11	172	128	74.42
2011/12	174	132	75.86
2012/13	178	132	74.16
2013/14	169	128	75.74
2014/15	163	131	80.37
2015/16	157	124	78.98
2016/17	145	112	77.24
2017/18	147	102	69.39
2018/19	132	102	77.27
2019/20	128	96	75.00

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 58: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

Year	Number of Female Teachers	Total Number of Female Trained Teachers	% Female Trained Teachers
2000/01	695	520	74.82
2001/02	706	531	75.21
2002/03	736	562	76.36
2003/04	707	527	74.54
2004/05	724	622	85.91
2005/06	668	535	80.09
2006/07	704	574	81.53
2007/08	722	607	84.07
2008/09	682	564	82.70
2009/10	612	541	88.40
2010/11	647	601	92.89
2011/12	703	628	89.33
2012/13	712	622	87.36
2013/14	687	608	88.50
2014/15	734	638	86.92
2015/16	751	641	85.35
2016/17	760	673	88.55
2017/18	770	648	84.16
2018/19	773	664	85.90
2019/20	803	676	84.18

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 59: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2019/20

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	3	2	2
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	27	5	5
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	39	7	6
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	52	8	7
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	37	5	7
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	53	7	8
<i>Fancy Government</i>	61	8	8
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	40	5	8
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	129	16	8
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	59	7	8
<i>Calder Government</i>	63	7	9
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	84	9	9
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	101	10	10
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	101	10	10
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	102	10	10
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	82	8	10
<i>Cane End Government</i>	116	11	11
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	64	6	11
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	100	9	11
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	113	10	11
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	102	9	11
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	105	9	12
<i>Belmont Government</i>	152	13	12
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	107	9	12
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	84	7	12
<i>Buccament Government</i>	156	13	12
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	97	8	12
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	135	11	12
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	160	13	12
<i>Belair Government</i>	186	15	12
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	200	16	13
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	178	14	13
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	156	12	13
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	353	26	14
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	231	17	14
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	165	12	14
<i>Owia Government</i>	125	9	14
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	210	15	14

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 59: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2019/20

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	126	9	14
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	211	15	14
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	155	11	14
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	143	10	14
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	359	25	14
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	403	28	14
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	146	10	15
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	176	12	15
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	458	31	15
<i>Tourama Government</i>	104	7	15
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	715	48	15
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	194	13	15
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	314	21	15
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	276	18	15
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	216	14	15
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	201	13	15
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	155	10	16
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	218	14	16
<i>Layou Government</i>	236	15	16
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	269	17	16
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	180	11	16
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	432	26	17
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	932	56	17
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	236	14	17
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	293	17	17
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	337	19	18
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	74	4	19
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	155	8	19
<i>Questelles Government</i>	335	17	20
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	652	30	22
<i>National Total</i>	13029	931	14

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Owia Government</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	<i>293</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Total for District One</i>	<i>479</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>14</i>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	<i>165</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	<i>359</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	<i>216</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Total for District Two</i>	<i>928</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>14</i>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	<i>101</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	<i>113</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	<i>178</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Total for District Three</i>	<i>737</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>12</i>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Total for District Four</i>	<i>511</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>12</i>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	116	11	11
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	105	9	12
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	200	16	13
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	276	18	15
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	155	8	19
Total for District Five	852	62	14

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	3	2	2
<i>Calder Government</i>	63	7	9
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	101	10	10
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	102	10	10
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	102	9	11
<i>Belmont Government</i>	152	13	12
<i>Belair Government</i>	186	15	12
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	211	15	14
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	155	11	14
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	314	21	15
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	218	14	16
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	269	17	16
Total for District Six	1876	144	13

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	129	16	8
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	64	6	11
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	353	26	14
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	403	28	14
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	458	31	15
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	715	48	15
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	201	13	15
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	932	56	17
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	652	30	22
Total for District Seven	3907	254	15

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>146</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	<i>432</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>335</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Total for District Eight</i>	<i>913</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>17</i>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Layou Government</i>	<i>236</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Total for District Nine</i>	<i>466</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>15</i>

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	<i>194</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	<i>337</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Total for District Ten</i>	<i>615</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>15</i>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20

District 11	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	52	8	7
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	97	8	12
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	176	12	15
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	180	11	16
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	236	14	17
Total for District Eleven	741	53	14

District 12	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	27	5	5
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	53	7	8
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	59	7	8
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	160	13	12
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	231	17	14
Total for District Twelve	530	49	11

District 13	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	39	7	6
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	37	5	7
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	100	9	11
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	143	10	14
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	155	10	16
Total for District Thirteen	474	41	12

National Average	13029	931	14
-------------------------	--------------	------------	-----------

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2019/20

Primary Schools with less than 50% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	13	2	15.38
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	7	3	42.86

Primary Schools with 50% to 59% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Summit School</i>	2	1	50.00
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	10	5	50.00
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	11	6	54.55
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	9	5	55.56
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	9	5	55.56
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	16	9	56.25
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	7	4	57.14

Primary Schools with 60% to 69% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	6	60.00
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	14	9	64.29
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	12	8	66.67
<i>Greggs Government</i>	9	6	66.67

Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	10	7	70.00
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	10	7	70.00
<i>Tourama Government</i>	7	5	71.43
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	11	8	72.73
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	16	12	75.00
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	8	6	75.00
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	17	13	76.47
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	31	24	77.42
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	9	7	77.78

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2019/20

Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	25	20	80.00
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	5	4	80.00
<i>Belair Government</i>	15	12	80.00
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	26	21	80.77
<i>Cane End Government</i>	11	9	81.82
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	11	9	81.82
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	28	23	82.14
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	30	25	83.33
<i>Belmont Government</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	15	13	86.67
<i>Fancy Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	26	23	88.46
<i>Owia Government</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	18	16	88.89
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	19	17	89.47

Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	13	12	92.31
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	56	52	92.86
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	15	14	93.33
<i>Layou Government</i>	15	14	93.33
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	48	45	93.75
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	17	16	94.12

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2019/20

<i>Primary Schools with 100% Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Calder Government</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>100.00</i>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers by District, 2019/20

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Owia Government</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	17	16	94.12
Total for District One	34	31	91.18

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	12	8	66.67
<i>Tourama Government</i>	7	5	71.43
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	25	20	80.00
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	7	7	100.00
Total for District Two	65	52	80.00

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	11	6	54.55
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	10	7	70.00
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	15	14	93.33
Total for District Three	60	47	78.33

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	9	6	66.67
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	5	4	80.00
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	9	9	100.00
Total for District Four	43	36	83.72

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2019/20

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>75.00</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>77.78</i>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>81.82</i>
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>87.50</i>
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>88.89</i>
<i>Total for District Five</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>82.26</i>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>50.00</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>55.56</i>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>60.00</i>
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>72.73</i>
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>76.47</i>
<i>Belair Government</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>80.00</i>
<i>Belmont Government</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>84.62</i>
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>86.67</i>
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Calder Government</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Total for District Six</i>	<i>144</i>	<i>121</i>	<i>84.03</i>

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>15.38</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>56.25</i>
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>77.42</i>
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>80.77</i>
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>82.14</i>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>83.33</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>92.86</i>
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>93.75</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Total for District Seven</i>	<i>254</i>	<i>207</i>	<i>81.50</i>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2019/20

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>88.46</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>90.00</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Total for District Eight</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>92.45</i>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Layou Government</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>93.33</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Total for District Nine</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>96.88</i>

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>77.78</i>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>89.47</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Total for District Ten</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>90.24</i>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2019/20

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>64.29</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>75.00</i>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>81.82</i>
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>91.67</i>
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Total for District Eleven</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>81.13</i>

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>57.14</i>
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>57.14</i>
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>92.31</i>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Total for District Twelve</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>85.71</i>

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>42.86</i>
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>50.00</i>
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>55.56</i>
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>70.00</i>
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Total for District Thirteen</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>60.98</i>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 63: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Primary Schools, 2019/20

	<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Number of Graduates</i>		<i>Number of Non-Graduates</i>		<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Graduates</i>
			<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>		
1	Fancy Government	8			7	1	87.50	0.00
2	Owia Government	9	1		7	1	88.89	11.11
3	Sandy Bay Government	17	3		13	1	94.12	17.65
4	Tourama Government	7			5	2	71.43	0.00
5	Langley Park Government	14	1	1	11	1	85.71	14.29
6	Georgetown Government	25	2	2	18	3	80.00	16.00
7	Dickson Methodist	7	1		6		100.00	14.29
8	Pamelus Burke Primary	12	2	4	6		66.67	50.00
9	South Rivers Methodist	14	2		10	2	85.71	14.29
10	Park Hill Government	11			6	5	54.55	0.00
11	Colonarie Government	10			7	3	70.00	0.00
12	Diamonds Government	10	1		7	2	80.00	10.00
13	New Grounds Primary	15	1		13	1	93.33	6.67
14	Greggs Government	9			6	3	66.67	0.00
15	Lauders Primary	12	1	1	9	1	83.33	16.67
16	Lowmans Windward Anglican	8	3		4	1	87.50	37.50
17	New Prospect Primary	5			4	1	80.00	0.00
18	Biabou Methodist	9	1		8		100.00	11.11
19	Argyle Primary	9	1		6	2	77.78	11.11
20	Cane End Government	11	9	2			81.82	100.00
21	Marriagua Government	18	4		12	2	88.89	22.22
22	Richland Park Government	16	2		10	4	75.00	12.50
23	Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	8	7			1	87.50	87.50
24	Evesham Methodist	9		1	5	3	55.56	11.11
25	Stubbs Primary	15	2		11	2	86.67	13.33
26	Brighton Methodist	14	4		10		100.00	28.57
27	Calliaqua Anglican	21	5		16		100.00	23.81
28	Sion Hill Government	11	3	1	5	2	72.73	36.36
29	Gomea Methodist	10			10		100.00	0.00
30	Belmont Government	13	2		9	2	84.62	15.38
31	Belair Government	15	2		10	3	80.00	13.33
32	Fairhall Government	17	4	1	9	3	76.47	29.41
33	Calder Government	7	4		3		100.00	57.14
34	Sugar Mill Academy	10	2	2	4	2	60.00	40.00
35	Summit School	2			1	1	50.00	0.00

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 63: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Primary Schools, 2019/20

	<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Number of Graduates</i>		<i>Number of Non-Graduates</i>		<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Graduates</i>
			<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>		
36	Kingstown Preparatory	56	11		41	4	92.86	19.64
37	Kingstown Anglican	26	7	1	14	4	80.77	30.77
38	Kingstown Government	28	8	2	15	3	82.14	35.71
39	Lodge Village Government	31	4		20	7	77.42	12.90
40	Dorsetshire Hill Government	6			6		100.00	0.00
41	C.W. Prescod	48	10		35	3	93.75	20.83
42	St. Mary's Roman Catholic	30	6		19	5	83.33	20.00
43	Windsor Primary	16			9	7	56.25	0.00
44	Petersville Primary	13			2	11	15.38	0.00
45	Questelles Government	17	6		11		100.00	35.29
46	Clare Valley Government	10			9	1	90.00	0.00
47	Lowmans Leeward Anglican	26	6	1	17	2	88.46	26.92
48	Buccament Government	13	3		10		100.00	23.08
49	Layou Government	15	2		12	1	93.33	13.33
50	Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	4	4				100.00	100.00
51	Barrouallie Anglican	13	5		8		100.00	38.46
52	Barrouallie Government	19	2		15	2	89.47	10.53
53	Spring Village Methodist	9	1		6	2	77.78	11.11
54	Westwood Methodist	8			6	2	75.00	0.00
55	Troumaca Government	12	1	1	10		91.67	16.67
56	Rose Hall Government	8			8		100.00	0.00
57	Chateaubelair Methodist	14	3		6	5	64.29	21.43
58	Fitz Hughes Government	11	1		8	2	81.82	9.09
59	Bequia Anglican Primary	17			17		100.00	0.00
60	Paget Farm Government	13	1		11	1	92.31	7.69
61	Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	7	1	1	3	2	57.14	28.57
62	Lower Bay School	7	1		3	3	57.14	14.29
63	Mustique Primary	5	3		2		100.00	60.00
64	Mayreau Primary	7			3	4	42.86	0.00
65	Canouan Primary	10	1		4	5	50.00	10.00
66	Pelican Primary	5	4		1		100.00	80.00
67	Stephanie Browne Primary	10	7	3			70.00	100.00
68	Mary Hutchinson Primary	9			5	4	55.56	0.00

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 64 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, by Sex, 2017/18 to 2019/20

Year	Males	Females	Total
2017/18	14	57	71
2018/19	22	77	99
2019/20	9	61	70

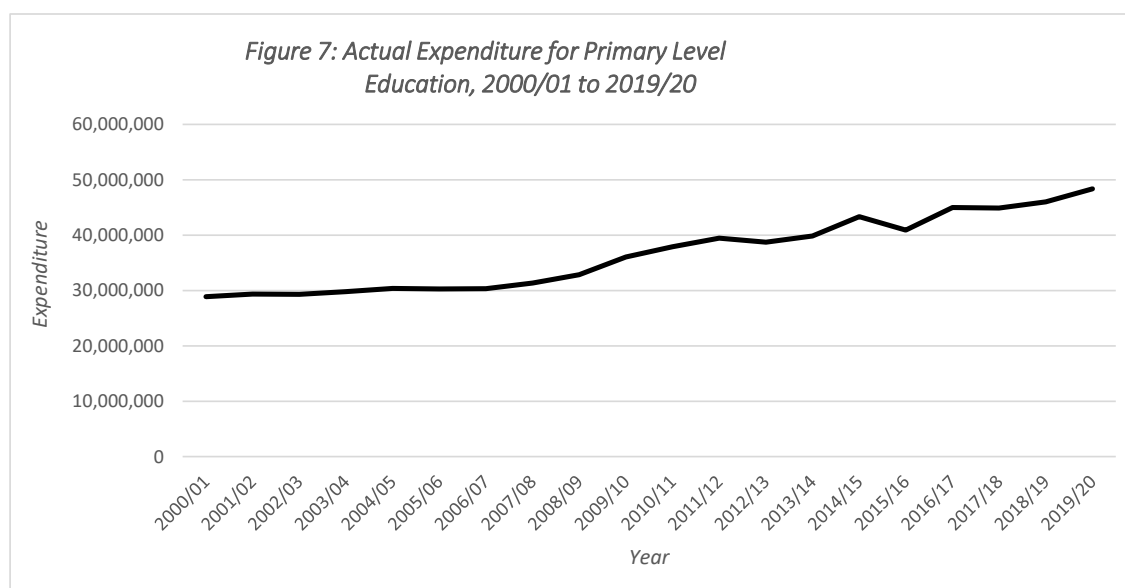
Table 65: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By School and Sex, 2019/20

Institution	Male	Female	Total
Owia Government School	1	1	2
Langley Park Government		1	1
Georgetown Government	1	1	2
Pamelus Burke	1	2	3
Colonaire Government		1	1
Diamond Government		1	1
Park Hill Government		3	3
New Grounds Primary	1	1	2
Lauders Primary		2	2
Greggs Primary		1	1
Biabou Methodist		1	1
Argyle R.C School		1	1
Marriaqua Government	1	1	2
Cane End Government		1	1
Richland Park Government		3	3
Brighton Methodist School		2	2
Stubbs Government School		2	2
Calliaqua Anglican		2	2
Belair Government School	1	3	4
Gomea Methodist School		2	2
Fair Hall Government		2	2
Sion Hill Government School		1	1
Kingstown Anglican School		4	4
Kingstown Preparatory School		3	3
Lodge Village Government		8	8
St. Marys RC		4	4
C.W. Prescod Primary		5	5
Lowmans Leeward Anglican	1	1	2
Clare Valley Government	1		1
Barrouallie Government	1		1
Barrouallie Anglican School		1	1
Total	9	61	70

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 66: Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2019/20

Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil (EC\$)	Total Expenditure in Millions (EC\$)
2000/01	19952	1448	28,880,925
2001/02	19369	1516	29,358,030
2002/03	18623	1573	29,290,540
2003/04	18302	1628	29,800,334
2004/05	16647	1825	30,374,460
2005/06	16063	1886	30,287,288
2006/07	15747	1926	30,327,786
2007/08	15463	2028	31,355,821
2008/09	14941	2197	32,832,303
2009/10	14534	2481	36,052,911
2010/11	13363	2837	37,914,309
2011/12	13811	2857	39,461,345
2012/13	13609	2847	38,748,970
2013/14	13427	2967	39,840,001
2014/15	13363	3242	43,329,089
2015/16	13173	3104	40,893,623
2016/17	13026	3452	44,972,163
2017/18	13194	3401	44,869,159
2018/19	12962	3550	46,021,196
2019/20	13029	3712	48,357,462



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 67: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2019/20

District 1	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>Fancy Government</i>	61	61	100.00
<i>Owia Government</i>	125	91	72.80
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	293	293	100.00
Total District One	479	445	92.90

District 2	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>Tourama Government</i>	104	104	100.00
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	359	173	48.19
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	216	194	89.81
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	84	79	94.05
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	165	154	93.33
Total District Two	928	704	75.86

District 3	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	178	153	85.96
<i>Park Hill Primary</i>	135	126	93.33
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	101	80	79.21
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	113	113	100.00
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	210	100	47.62
Total District Three	737	572	77.61

District 4	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>Greggs Government</i>	126	78	61.90
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	156	130	83.33
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	82	58	70.73
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	40	39	97.50
<i>Biabou Methodst</i>	107	57	53.27
Total District Four	511	362	70.84

District 5	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	105	80	76.19
<i>Cane End Primary</i>	116	66	56.90
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	276	129	46.74
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	200	99	49.50
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	155	98	63.23
Total District Five	852	472	55.40

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 67: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2019/20

District 6	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	102	86	84.31
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	211	130	61.61
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	218	185	84.86
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	314	235	74.84
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	155	131	84.52
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	102	102	100.00
<i>Belmont Government</i>	152	98	64.47
<i>Belair Government</i>	186	149	80.11
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	269	179	66.54
<i>Calder Government</i>	63	48	76.19
<i>Sugar mill Academy</i>	101	~	~
<i>Summit School</i>	3	~	~
Total District Seven	1876	1343	71.59

District 7	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	932	150	16.09
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	353	36	10.20
<i>Kingsown Government</i>	403	323	80.15
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	458	300	65.50
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	64	50	78.13
<i>C.W.Prescod Primary</i>	715	250	34.97
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	652	173	26.53
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	129	~	~
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	201	~	~
Total District Seven	3907	1282	32.81

District 8	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>Questelles Government</i>	335	152	45.37
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	146	98	67.12
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	432	200	46.30
Total District Eight	913	450	49.29

District 9	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>Buccament Government</i>	156	156	100.00
<i>Layou Government</i>	236	161	68.22
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	74	41	55.41
Total District Nine	466	358	76.82

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 67: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2019

District 10	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	194	185	95.36
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	337	194	57.57
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	84	84	100.00
Total District Ten	615	463	75.28

District 11	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	52	50	96.15
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	176	162	92.05
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	97	90	92.78
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	236	216	91.53
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	180	171	95.00
Total District Eleven	741	689	92.98

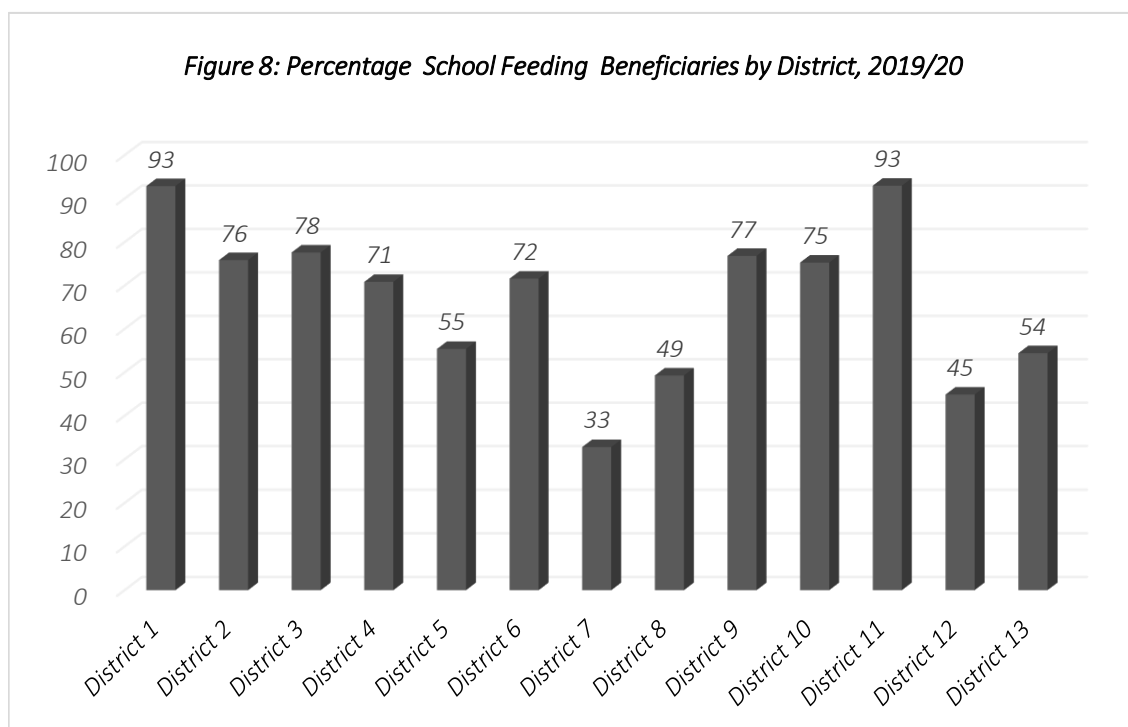
District 12	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	231	158	68.40
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	160	80	50.00
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	59	~	~
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	53	~	~
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	27	~	~
Total District Twelve	530	238	44.91

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 67: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2019

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefitting</i>
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	39	39	100.00
<i>Canouan Government</i>	143	65	45.45
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	37	~	~
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	155	136	87.74
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	100	18	18.00
<i>Total District Thirteen</i>	474	258	54.43

National Total	13029	7636	58.61
-----------------------	--------------	-------------	--------------



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 68: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2012/13 to 2019/20

<i>Subject</i>	<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2016/17</i>	<i>2017/18</i>	<i>2018/19</i>	<i>2019/20</i>
<i>Language Arts</i>	61.48	61.98	57.69	43.54	60.07	57.74	58.40	*
<i>Mathematics</i>	45.54	54.68	56.46	57.67	52.66	54.65	55.00	*

* No national test was conducted due to COVID-19 constraints.

Table 69: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2012/13 to 2019/20

<i>Subject</i>	<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2016/17</i>	<i>2017/18</i>	<i>2018/19</i>	<i>2019/20</i>
<i>Language Arts</i>	44.76	40.38	51.16	46.42	53.24	47.47	58.40	*
<i>Mathematics</i>	40.64	40.64	52.8	40.49	34.69	48.29	26.30	*

* No national test was conducted due to COVID-19 constraints.

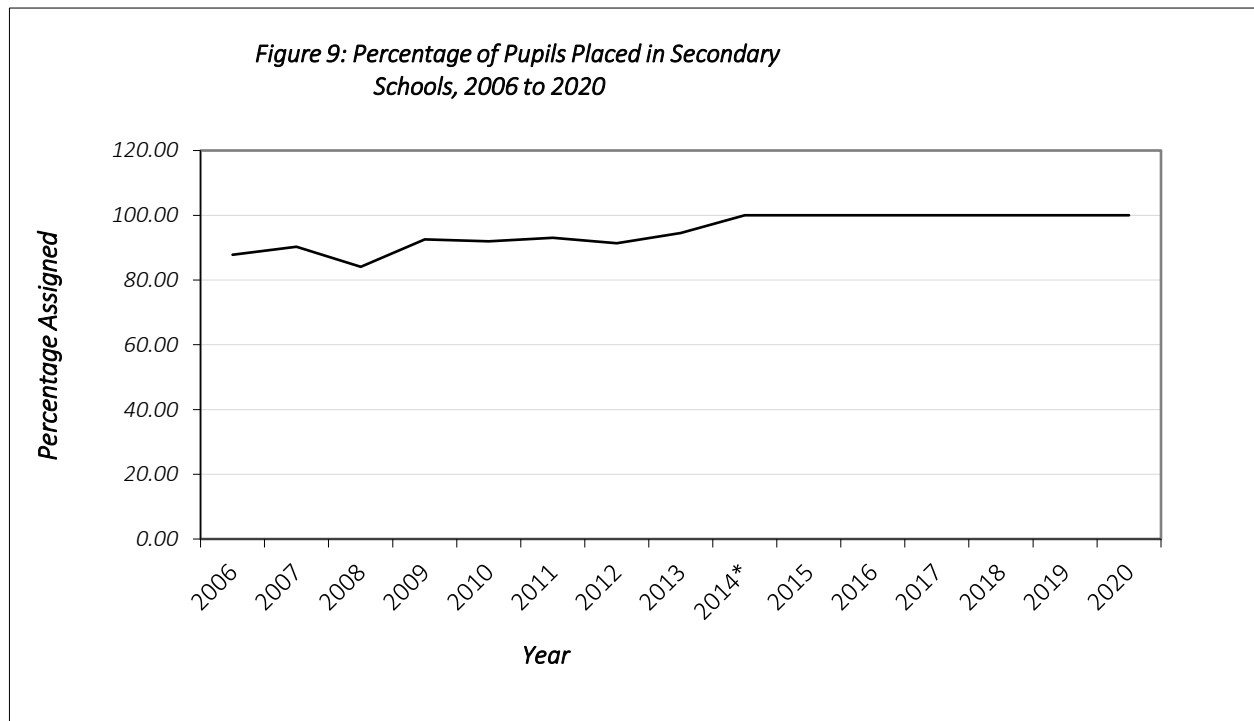
Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 70: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examinations, 2006 to 2020

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number Sat</i>	<i>Number Assigned</i>	<i>Percentage Assigned</i>
2006	2678	2351	87.79
2007	2663	2403	90.24
2008	2506	2107	84.08
2009	2327	2154	92.57
2010	2161	1988	91.99
2011	2081	1936	93.03
2012	2119	1936	91.36
2013	2314	2188	94.55
2014*	1934	1934	100.00
2015	1822	1822	100.00
2016	1786	1786	100.00
2017	1638	1638	100.00
2018	1837	1837	100.00
2019	1780	1780	100.00
2020	1915	1915	100.00

2006-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

2014 *- Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)



Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 71: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2020

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number at or above National Mean</i>	<i>Number Assigned</i>	<i>Percentage Assigned</i>
2008	1185	1185	100.00
2009	1118	1118	100.00
2010	1080	1080	100.00
2011	994	994	100.00
2012	1041	1040	99.90
2013	1146	1143	99.74
2014*	964	964	100.00
2015	947	947	100.00
2016	920	920	100.00
2017	860	860	100.00
2018	946	946	100.00
2019	915	915	100.00
2020	990	990	100.00

2008-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

2014 *- Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 72: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2016 to 2020.

School	2016			2017			2018			2019			2020		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
ARGYLE PRIMARY	11	7	63.64	7	5	71.43	13	9	69.23	12	4	33.33	16	7	43.75
BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN	36	17	47.22	25	7	28.00	34	12	35.29	18	5	27.78	27	14	51.85
BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT	48	19	39.58	42	15	35.71	44	17	38.64	41	25	60.98	47	25	53.19
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	20	11	55.00	21	11	52.38	26	9	34.62	29	11	37.93	24	6	25.00
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	27	12	44.44	26	7	26.92	28	15	53.57	19	6	31.58	27	10	37.04
BEQUIA ANGLICAN	40	21	52.50	32	22	68.75	50	26	52.00	49	29	59.18	32	19	59.38
BEQUIA S.D.A.	10	5	50.00	2	2	100.00	7	4	57.14	7	6	85.71	8	4	50.00
BIABOU GOVERNMENT	28	10	35.71	19	15	78.95	23	13	56.52	19	10	52.63	20	13	65.00
BRIGHTON METHODIST	43	19	44.19	30	15	50.00	37	19	51.35	30	16	53.33	33	11	33.33
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	37	10	27.03	25	9	36.00	18	3	16.67	19	7	36.84	20	10	50.00
C.W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	105	55	52.38	99	50	50.51	102	49	48.04	120	58	48.33	101	51	50.50
CALDER GOVERNMENT	7	6	85.71	9	5	55.56	6	2	33.33	11	7	63.64	5	4	80.00
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	24	22	91.67	43	31	72.09	36	26	72.22	44	17	38.64	37	22	59.46
CANE END GOVERNMENT	21	18	85.71	14	12	85.71	19	12	63.16	14	11	78.57	19	12	63.16
CANOUAN GOVERNMENT	19	7	36.84	14	9	64.29	18	6	33.33	23	7	30.43	16	10	62.50
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST	38	12	31.58	25	12	48.00	32	17	53.13	28	10	35.71	43	20	46.51
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	21	9	42.86	15	5	33.33	18	9	50.00	19	9	47.37	18	9	50.00
COLONARIE PRIMARY	12	6	50.00	12	4	33.33	14	6	42.86	13	5	38.46	12	6	50.00
DIAMOND GOVERNMENT	16	5	31.25	16	5	31.25	19	5	26.32	11	5	45.45	14	4	28.57
DICKSON METHODIST	6	4	66.67	8	3	37.50	9	7	77.78	8	5	62.50	9	7	77.78
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVT.	6	2	33.33	3		0.00	4	3	75.00	5	1	20.00	11	4	36.36
EVESHAM METHODIST	12	10	83.33	9	6	66.67	9	5	55.56	11	6	54.55	10	7	70.00
FAIRHALL PRIMARY	39	17	43.59	22	11	50.00	24	15	62.50	41	27	65.85	39	22	56.41
FANCY GOVERNMENT	11	3	27.27	7	3	42.86	8	4	50.00	9	4	44.44	7	3	42.86
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	18	10	55.56	27	10	37.04	17	5	29.41	14	3	21.43	30	11	36.67
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	41	23	56.10	44	27	61.36	48	29	60.42	59	35	59.32	48	28	58.33
GOMEA METHODIST	18	6	33.33	22	4	18.18	19	6	31.58	14	7	50.00	24	9	37.50
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	13	4	30.77	21	4	19.05	15	4	26.67	17	9	52.94	18	7	38.89
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	96	32	33.33	63	18	28.57	83	16	19.28	55	9	16.36	49	15	30.61
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	69	32	46.38	57	20	35.09	59	21	35.59	61	27	44.26	60	26	43.33
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	109	88	80.73	123	104	84.55	143	118	82.52	126	115	91.27	146	131	89.73
LANGLEY PARK GOVT.	20	8	40.00	21	5	23.81	25	11	44.00	27	11	40.74	36	15	41.67
LAUDERS GOVERNMENT	22	8	36.36	17	7	41.18	25	13	52.00	22	7	31.82	29	8	27.59
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	36	19	52.78	32	16	50.00	42	26	61.90	25	13	52.00	36	11	30.56
LEEWARD S.D.A.	11	9	81.82	4	3	75.00	12	8	66.67	10	6	60.00	12	9	75.00
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	41	25	60.98	52	25	48.08	51	27	52.94	55	23	41.82	70	22	31.43

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 72: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2016 to 2020.

School	2016			2017			2018			2019			2020		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
LOWER BAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	2		0.00	4	4	100.00	6	6	100.00	7	5	71.43	3	2	66.67
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	60	41	68.33	70	31	44.29	51	23	45.10	76	27	35.53	53	24	45.28
LOWMANS WD. ANGLICAN	13	4	30.77	13	1	7.69	14	6	42.86	8	4	50.00	16	6	37.50
MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT	33	19	57.58	33	18	54.55	38	20	52.63	44	18	40.91	43	18	41.86
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	17	6	35.29	18	6	33.33	17	6	35.29	15	4	26.67	16	4	25.00
MAYREAU GOVERNMENT	4	4	100.00	4	3	75.00	5	3	60.00				4	3	75.00
MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT	4	4	100.00			0.00	6	6	100.00	7	7	100.00	7	6	85.71
NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY	3	3	100.00	6	3	50.00	9	5	55.56	6	3	50.00	5	2	40.00
OWIA GOVERNMENT	12	6	50.00	16	8	50.00	17	9	52.94	17	6	35.29	19	1	5.26
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	18	8	44.44	19	9	47.37	17	9	52.94	20	11	55.00	18	13	72.22
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	18	5	27.78	32	13	40.63	29	16	55.17	15	5	33.33	33	12	36.36
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	18	9	50.00	11	8	72.73	18	11	61.11	15	8	53.33	17	13	76.47
PELICAN PRIMARY	3	2	66.67	1	1	100.00	4	3	75.00						
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	25	18	72.00	26	21	80.77	31	19	61.29	28	19	67.86	27	17	62.96
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	36	20	55.56	32	21	65.63	35	18	51.43	39	31	79.49	53	29	54.72
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	33	5	15.15	25	10	40.00	26	8	30.77	24	4	16.67	31	11	35.48
RICHLAND PARK S.D.A.	15	13	86.67	17	12	70.59	17	8	47.06	15	11	73.33	16	11	68.75
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	15	6	40.00	4	2	50.00	18	5	27.78	12	5	41.67	26	14	53.85
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	39	15	38.46	32	15	46.88	38	14	36.84	33	18	54.55	46	22	47.83
SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL NEEDS GEORGETOWN						0.00				4	0	0.00			
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	23	8	34.78	22	8	36.36	18	7	38.89	15	7	46.67	25	3	12.00
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	20	6	30.00	18	10	55.56	27	5	18.52	19	6	31.58	21	4	19.05
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	16	7	43.75	10	6	60.00	11	6	54.55	14	4	28.57	13	4	30.77
ST. MARY'S R.C.	69	58	84.06	70	60	85.71	94	72	76.60	89	77	86.52	94	85	90.43
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	12	4	33.33	15	4	26.67	20	8	40.00	29	5	17.24	20	6	30.00
STUBBS GOVERNMENT	35	11	31.43	24	14	58.33	22	12	54.55	30	16	53.33	32	18	56.25
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	13	11	84.62	14	13	92.86	14	13	92.86	15	14	93.33	12	11	91.67
SUMMIT SCHOOL	4	4	100.00	3	3	100.00				2	2	100.00	1	1	100.00
SUNSHINE SCHOOL				2		0.00							3	0	0.00
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	14	7	50.00	10	6	60.00	9	6	66.67	12	3	25.00	17	7	41.18
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	17	9	52.94	26	15	57.69	29	11	37.93	25	10	40.00	19	9	47.37
UNION METHODIST	39	17	43.59	26	8	30.77	35	16	45.71	40	14	35.00	43	19	44.19
WESTWOOD METHODIST	8	5	62.50	8	2	25.00	8	2	25.00	7	3	42.86	10	5	50.00
WINDSOR PRIMARY	17	14	82.35	19	18	94.74	17	16	94.12	13	12	92.31	19	18	94.74
Total	1786	920	51.51	1638	860	52.50	1837	946	51.50	1780	915	51.40	1915	990	51.70

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 73: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Primary Exit Assessment Examinations 1990 - 2020

YEAR	SITTING CANDIDATES			CANDIDATE PASSES			PERCENTAGE PASSES		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
1990	1026	1410	2436	265	442	707	25.83	31.35	29.02
1991	1042	1467	2509	358	545	903	34.36	37.15	35.99
1992	1064	1510	2574	369	628	997	34.68	41.59	38.73
1993	1104	1498	2602	376	546	922	34.06	36.45	35.43
1994	1044	1454	2498	375	537	912	35.92	36.93	36.51
1995	1284	1703	2987	507	749	1256	39.49	43.98	42.05
1996	1280	1518	2798	444	622	1066	34.69	40.97	38.10
1997	1294	1514	2808	422	687	1109	32.61	45.38	39.49
1998	1239	1460	2699	519	683	1202	41.89	46.78	44.54
1999	1263	1397	2660	539	714	1253	42.68	51.11	47.11
2000	1197	1361	2558	329	460	789	27.49	33.80	30.84
2001	1317	1395	2712	433	600	1033	32.88	43.01	38.09
2002	1302	1391	2693	405	527	932	31.11	37.89	34.61
2003	1235	1437	2672	501	661	1162	40.57	46.00	43.49
2004	1253	1483	2736	396	614	1010	31.60	41.40	36.92
2005	1695	1466	3161	453	723	1176	26.73	49.32	37.20
2006	1376	1302	2678	482	619	1101	35.03	47.54	41.11
2007	1341	1324	2665	670	931	1601	49.96	70.32	60.08
2008	1318	1204	2522	609	740	1349	46.21	61.46	53.49
2009	1223	1104	2327	537	656	1193	43.91	59.42	51.27
2010	1119	1042	2161	560	685	1245	50.04	65.74	57.61
2011	1061	1020	2081	463	602	1065	43.64	59.02	51.18
2012	1076	1043	2119	486	639	1125	45.17	61.27	53.09
2013	1210	1104	2314	570	720	1290	47.11	65.22	55.75
2014	1022	912	1934	712	798	1510	69.67	87.50	78.08
2015	917	905	1822	672	802	1474	73.28	88.62	80.90
2016	909	877	1786	710	788	1498	78.11	89.85	83.87
2017	841	797	1638	661	737	1398	78.60	92.47	85.35
2018	903	934	1837	737	869	1606	81.62	93.04	87.43
2019	925	855	1780	749	803	1552	80.97	93.92	87.19
2020	959	956	1915	780	870	1650	81.33	91.00	86.16

**

** Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 74: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2014-2020

Year	Subject	SITTING			PASSES			Percentage Passes		
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
2014	Language	1022	912	1934	591	739	1330	57.83	81.03	68.77
	Mathematics	1022	912	1934	453	532	985	44.32	58.33	50.93
	Science	1022	912	1934	778	794	1572	76.13	87.06	81.28
2015	Language	917	905	1822	527	702	1229	57.47	77.57	67.45
	Mathematics	917	905	1822	493	541	1034	53.76	59.78	56.75
	Science	917	905	1822	691	798	1489	75.35	88.18	81.72
2016	Language	909	877	1786	546	690	1236	60.07	78.68	69.20
	Mathematics	909	877	1786	522	591	1113	57.43	67.39	62.32
	Science	909	877	1786	689	751	1440	75.80	85.63	80.63
2017	Language	841	797	1638	575	678	1253	68.37	85.07	76.50
	Mathematics	841	797	1638	424	471	895	50.42	59.10	54.64
	Science	841	797	1638	653	691	1344	77.65	86.70	82.05
2018	Language	903	934	1837	660	823	1483	73.09	88.12	80.73
	Mathematics	903	934	1837	382	459	841	42.30	49.14	45.78
	Science	903	934	1837	682	791	1473	75.53	84.69	80.19
	Social Studies	903	934	1837	526	644	1170	58.25	68.95	63.69
2019	Language	925	855	1780	670	762	1432	72.43	89.12	80.45
	Mathematics	925	855	1780	402	438	840	43.46	51.23	47.19
	Science	925	855	1780	710	768	1478	76.76	89.82	83.03
	Social Studies	925	855	1780	586	679	1265	63.35	79.42	71.07
2020	Language	959	956	1915	634	778	1412	66.11	81.38	73.73
	Mathematics	959	956	1915	400	446	846	41.71	46.65	44.18
	Science	959	956	1915	699	786	1485	72.89	82.22	77.55
	Social Studies	959	956	1915	621	730	1351	64.75	76.36	70.55

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 75: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2020

SCHOOLS	MALE SITTING	FEMALE SITTING	SITTING TOTAL	MALE PASSES	FEMALE PASSES	PASSES TOTAL	MALE % PASS	FEMALE % PASS	% PASS TOTAL
ARGYLE PRIMARY	9	7	16	9	7	16	100.00	100.00	100.00
BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN	17	10	27	12	10	22	70.59	100.00	81.48
BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT	29	18	47	25	18	43	86.21	100.00	91.49
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	13	11	24	9	9	18	69.23	81.82	75.00
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	17	10	27	15	10	25	88.24	100.00	92.59
BEQUIA ANGLICAN PRIMARY	21	11	32	20	11	31	95.24	100.00	96.88
BEQUIA S. D. A	5	3	8	5	2	7	100.00	66.67	87.50
BIABOU METHODIST	9	11	20	9	11	20	100.00	100.00	100.00
BRIGHTON METHODIST	19	14	33	15	14	29	78.95	100.00	87.88
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	12	8	20	11	7	18	91.67	87.50	90.00
C. W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	55	46	101	44	42	86	80.00	91.30	85.15
CALDER GOVERNMENT	4	1	5	3	1	4	75.00	100.00	80.00
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	16	21	37	16	21	37	100.00	100.00	100.00
CANE END GOVERNMENT	8	11	19	8	11	19	100.00	100.00	100.00
CANOAN GOVERNMENT	6	10	16	5	9	14	83.33	90.00	87.50
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST	23	20	43	20	19	39	86.96	95.00	90.70
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	7	11	18	5	10	15	71.43	90.91	83.33
COLONARIE GOVERNMENT	7	5	12	4	4	8	57.14	80.00	66.67
DIAMOND GOVERNMENT	8	6	14	7	6	13	87.50	100.00	92.86
DICKSON METHODIST	6	3	9	5	3	8	83.33	100.00	88.89
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVERNMENT	7	4	11	7	3	10	100.00	75.00	90.91
EVESHAM METHODIST	7	3	10	7	3	10	100.00	100.00	100.00
FAIRHALL PRIMARY	16	23	39	12	23	35	75.00	100.00	89.74
FANCY GOVERNMENT	5	2	7	5		5	100.00		71.43
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	13	17	30	11	11	22	84.62	64.71	73.33
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	25	23	48	19	21	40	76.00	91.30	83.33
GOMEA METHODIST	12	12	24	10	10	20	83.33	83.33	83.33
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	8	10	18	6	8	14	75.00	80.00	77.78
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	28	21	49	22	16	38	78.57	76.19	77.55
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	35	25	60	24	23	47	68.57	92.00	78.33
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	59	87	146	59	87	146	100.00	100.00	100.00
LANGLEY PARK GOVERNMENT	14	22	36	8	20	28	57.14	90.91	77.78
LAUDERS PRIMARY	17	12	29	10	9	19	58.82	75.00	65.52
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	21	15	36	14	14	28	66.67	93.33	77.78

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 75: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2020.

SCHOOLS	MALE SITTING	FEMALE SITTING	SITTING TOTAL	MALE PASSES	FEMALE PASSES	PASSES TOTAL	MALE % PASS	FEMALE % PASS	% PASS TOTAL
LEEWARD DISTRICT S.D.A	7	5	12	7	5	12	100.00	100.00	100.00
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	37	33	70	26	17	43	70.27	51.52	61.43
LOWER BAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	2	3	1	2	3	100.00	100.00	100.00
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	23	30	53	17	26	43	73.91	86.67	81.13
LOWMANS WINDWARD ANGLICAN	7	9	16	7	8	15	100.00	88.89	93.75
MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT	26	17	43	19	16	35	73.08	94.12	81.40
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	10	6	16	6	6	12	60.00	100.00	75.00
MAYREAU GOVERNMENT	2	2	4	2	2	4	100.00	100.00	100.00
MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT	2	5	7	2	5	7	100.00	100.00	100.00
NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY	4	1	5	4	1	5	100.00	100.00	100.00
OWIA GOVERNMENT	11	8	19	7	7	14	63.64	87.50	73.68
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	8	10	18	8	10	18	100.00	100.00	100.00
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	17	16	33	7	12	19	41.18	75.00	57.58
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	7	10	17	7	10	17	100.00	100.00	100.00
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	9	18	27	9	16	25	100.00	88.89	92.59
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	24	29	53	19	26	45	79.17	89.66	84.91
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	19	12	31	14	11	25	73.68	91.67	80.65
RICHLAND PARK S. D. A	9	7	16	9	7	16	100.00	100.00	100.00
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	9	17	26	7	17	24	77.78	100.00	92.31
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	24	22	46	21	21	42	87.50	95.45	91.30
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	14	11	25	9	9	18	64.29	81.82	72.00
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	12	9	21	7	7	14	58.33	77.78	66.67
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	6	7	13	2	6	8	33.33	85.71	61.54
ST MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC	32	62	94	32	62	94	100.00	100.00	100.00
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	9	11	20	7	9	16	77.78	81.82	80.00
STUBBS GOVERNMENT	18	14	32	17	14	31	94.44	100.00	96.88
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	5	7	12	5	7	12	100.00	100.00	100.00
SUMMIT EDUCATIONAL TRUST		1	1		1	1	-	100.00	100.00
SUNSHINE SPECIAL NEEDS	2	1	3	1	1	2	50.00	100.00	66.67
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	8	9	17	7	8	15	87.50	88.89	88.24
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	8	11	19	7	10	17	87.50	90.91	89.47
UNION METHODIST PRIMARY	14	29	43	10	26	36	71.43	89.66	83.72
WESTWOOD METHODIST PRIMARY	6	4	10	5	4	9	83.33	100.00	90.00
WINDSOR PRIMARY	11	8	19	11	8	19	100.00	100.00	100.00
Grand Total	959	956	1915	780	870	1650	81.33	91.00	86.16

Special Needs Education

Special educational needs are provided for those students whose learning requirements cannot be met in the mainstream schools. This does not include the exceptional or gifted students who may also have special educational needs. There are three (3) such schools, one in Kingstown, one in Georgetown and the other in Bequia. The School for Children with Special Needs Kingstown has the largest enrolment of students, forty-three (43) males and twenty (20) females, a total of sixty-three (63) students for the academic year 2019-2020. Georgetown Special Needs school and the Sunshine School for Children with Special Needs, Bequia enrolment were on par with the former enrolling sixteen (16) males and six (6) females and the latter nineteen (19) males and ten (10) females.

In the 2019-2020 academic year, the overall enrolment in the special needs schools stood at seventy-eight (78) males and thirty-six (36) females (total 114). The overall enrolment decreased by two (2) students when compared with the previous year which had a total enrolment of one hundred and sixteen (116). The number of males enrolled at all of the institutions doubled that of the females except in Sunshine School in Bequia. This has been the case since the academic year 2015-2016.

Special education continues to receive the impetus and support from the government in order meet the needs of these learners. To this extent, the government under the SVG Human Development Service Delivery Project has allocated resources to support professional development training for special needs teachers and to provide other resources for the schools. The project will provide support to teachers to improve their pedagogical skills which should provide variety in both the teaching and learning processes.

The policy of the government is that all arrangements must be made to ensure that all students including those with special educational needs receive effective learning opportunities. The long term goal is to move towards implementation of inclusive education through increased integration of students with special education needs into primary and secondary schools.

Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 76: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2015/16 to 2019/20

a : School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown

	<i>Type of Disability</i>							
<i>Year</i>	<i>Learning Disabilities</i>	<i>Mentally Challenged</i>	<i>Autism</i>	<i>Hearing Impaired</i>	<i>Visually Impaired</i>	<i>Multiple Handicaps</i>	<i>Other</i>	<i>Total</i>
2015/16	1	4	3	3	5			16
2016/17	16	4	1	2	2	1		26
2017/18	19			3	2		3	27
2018/19	17		1	3	3		3	27
2019/20	8		4	3	2		5	22

b : School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown

	<i>Type of Disability</i>							
<i>Year</i>	<i>Learning Disabilities</i>	<i>Mentally Challenged</i>	<i>Autism</i>	<i>Hearing Impaired</i>	<i>Visually Impaired</i>	<i>Multiple Handicaps</i>	<i>Other</i>	<i>Total</i>
2015/16	16	22	8	6				52
2016/17	9	10	10	4	1		26	60
2017/18	14			6		29	6	55
2018/19	20		10	3		12	12	57
2019/20	19		8	4		20	12	63

c : Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia

	<i>Type of Disability</i>							
<i>Year</i>	<i>Learning Disabilities</i>	<i>Mentally Challenged</i>	<i>Autism</i>	<i>Hearing Impaired</i>	<i>Visually Impaired</i>	<i>Multiple Handicaps</i>	<i>Other</i>	<i>Total</i>
2015/16	2	3		2		19		26
2016/17	14	3	1	2		7		27
2017/18	15	4		2		8		29
2018/19	18		3	2		6	3	32
2019/20	21		2	2		3	1	29

Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 77 : Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2019/20

Centre	Males	Females	Total
<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>	16	6	22
<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>	43	20	63
<i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>	19	10	29
TOTAL	78	36	114

Table 78 Pupil/ Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres 2015/16 to 2019/20

Year	Enrolment	Total	Pupil /Teacher
2015/16	94	29	3
2016/17	113	28	4
2017/18	111	23	5
2018/19	116	24	5
2019/20	114	24	5

Table 79: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres 2019/20

Centre	Total Numer of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>	10	6	60.00
<i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>	7	3	42.86
Total	24	13	54.17

Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 80 : Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2015/16 to 2019/20

	<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>			<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>			<i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>			<i>Overall Enrolment</i>		
Year	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2015/16	19	6	25	47	13	60	18	9	27	84	28	112
2016/17	18	8	26	45	15	60	17	10	27	80	33	113
2017/18	19	8	27	39	16	55	19	10	29	77	34	111
2018/19	19	8	27	40	17	57	20	12	32	79	37	116
2019/20	16	6	22	43	20	63	19	10	29	78	36	114

Table 81: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres 2015/ 16 to 2019/20

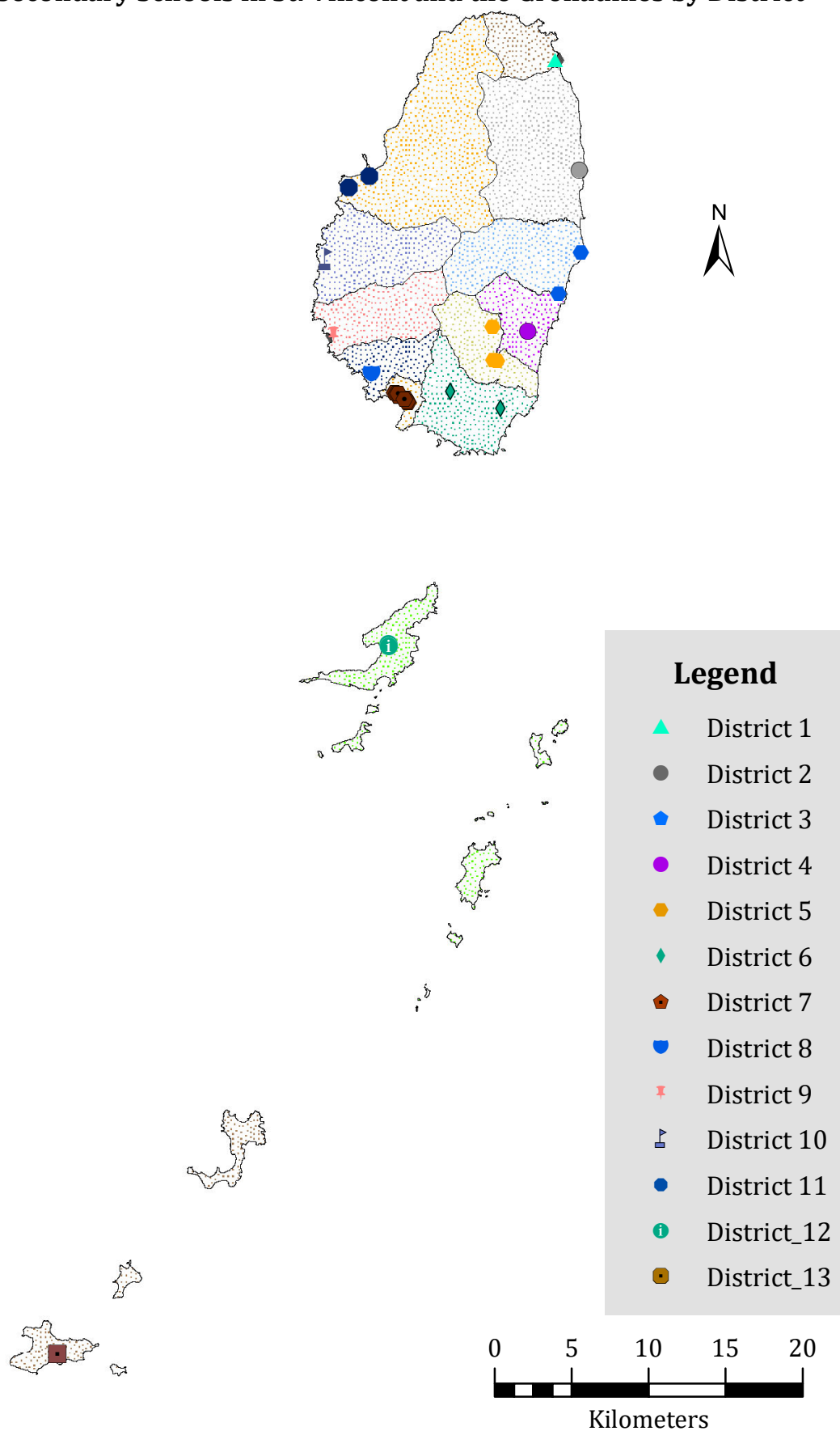
	<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>			<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>			<i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>			<i>Overall Enrolment</i>		
Year	<i>Total Numer of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Numer of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Numer of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Numer of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total</i>
2015/16	7	6	85.71	14	9	64.29	8	3	37.50	29	18	62.07
2016/17	6	5	83.33	13	8	61.54	9	3	33.33	28	16	57.14
2017/18	7	5	71.43	10	7	70.00	6	3	50.00	23	15	65.22
2018/19	7	4	57.14	11	7	63.64	6	3	50.00	24	14	58.33
2019/20	7	4	57.14	10	6	60.00	7	3	42.86	24	13	54.17

Secondary Education

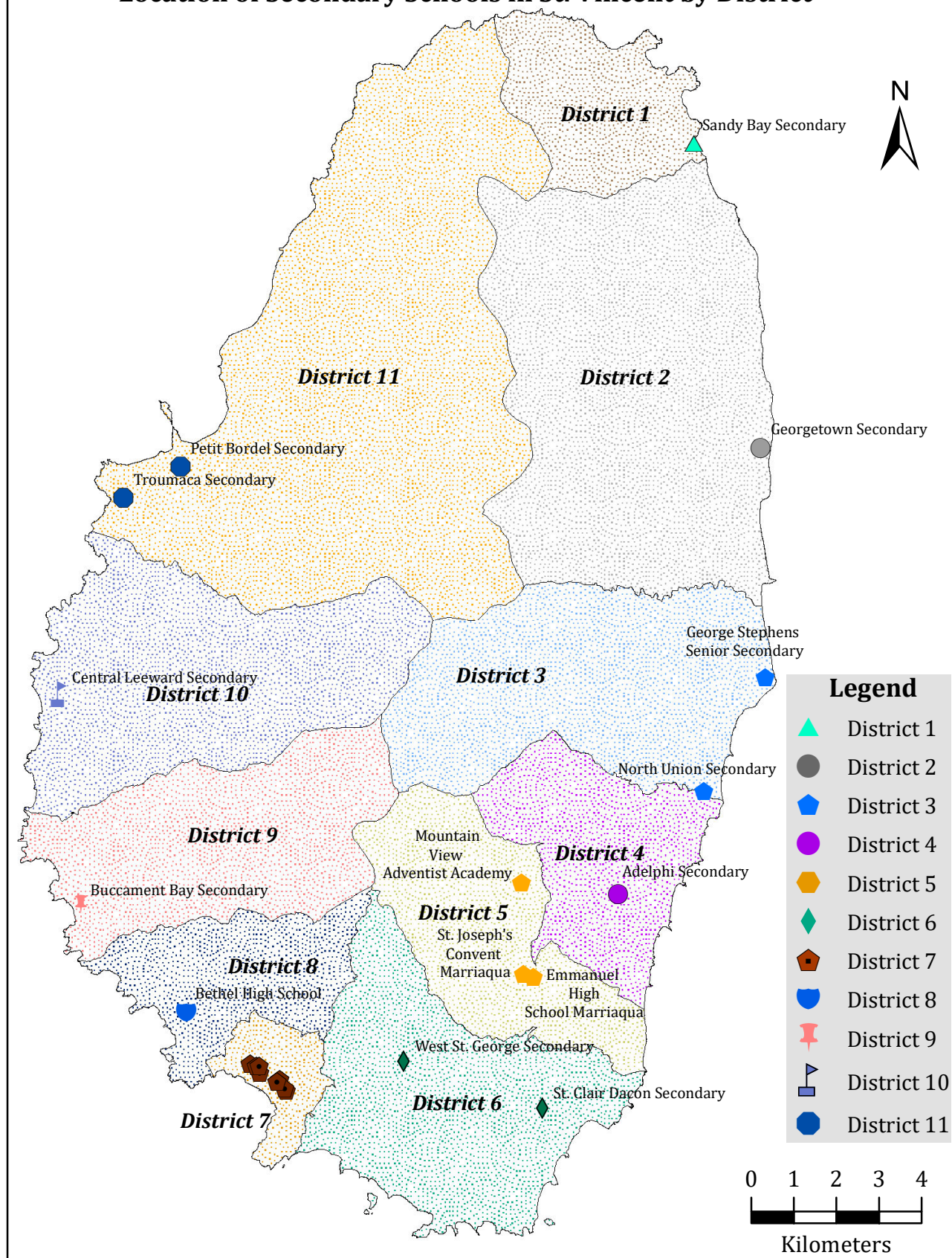
Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines is provided by twenty-nine (29) institutions, twenty-one (21) of which are public. The remaining eight (8) schools are owned by churches but operate with substantial financial assistance from the Government. These eight (8) schools are referred to as Assisted Secondary (AS) schools. In 2019-2020, the overall secondary enrolment stood at nine thousand three hundred and fifty-one (9,351) with the Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) being 97.86 while the Net Enrolment Rate (NER) was 81.31. The latter shows that the majority of pupils between 12-16 years are retained within the secondary cycle, while the former reflects that there are also pupils who entered early and are “under-aged” as well those who are a bit older and “over-aged”. The majority of secondary pupils attend public or government secondary schools as shown in the 29.01% private enrolment.

There was an increase in the overall number of teachers from seven hundred and twelve (712) in 2018-2019 to seven hundred and sixty-six (766) in 2019-2020. Over the last approximately ten (10) years, it was observed that the teaching staff is increasingly comprised of females, and 2019-2020 is no exception. Of the seven hundred and sixty-six (766) teachers at the secondary level, five hundred and nineteen (519) are female. Between the 2015-2016 and 2019-2020 academic years there was an increase in the proportion of trained teachers from 57.08 % to 62.01%. In 2019-2020, of the overall four hundred and seventy-five (475) trained teachers, three hundred and thirty-two (332) or 70.0% are female. While efforts are on-going to improve the skills of the teaching staff, there are still concerns regarding the best measures which could be employed to assist pupils who are not meeting the desired benchmarks or worse yet dropping out of the cycle as seen in the one hundred and eighty-eight (188) pupils which declined from the previous year’s two hundred and fifty-seven (257) who exited prematurely in 2019-2020.

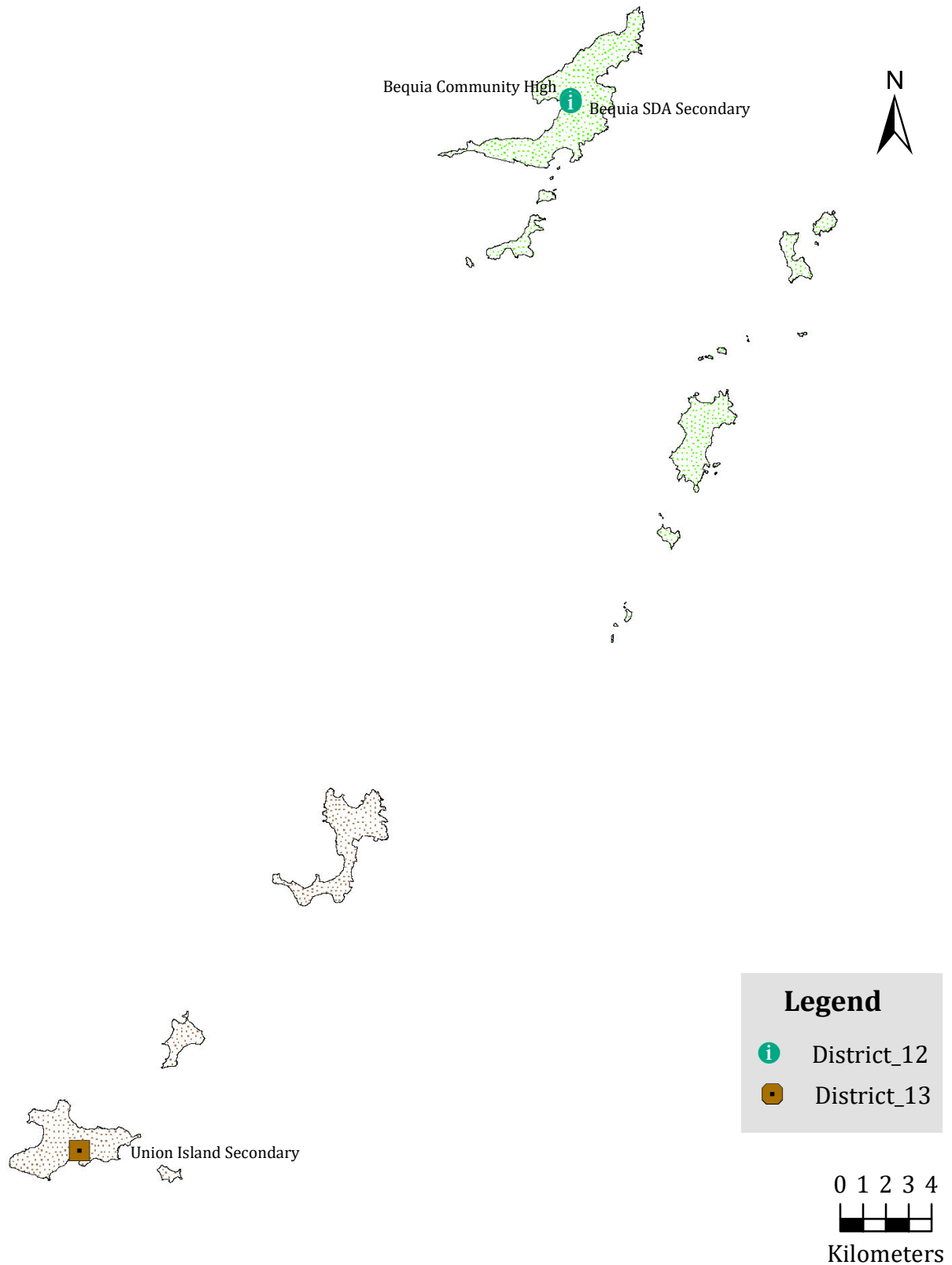
Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District



Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District



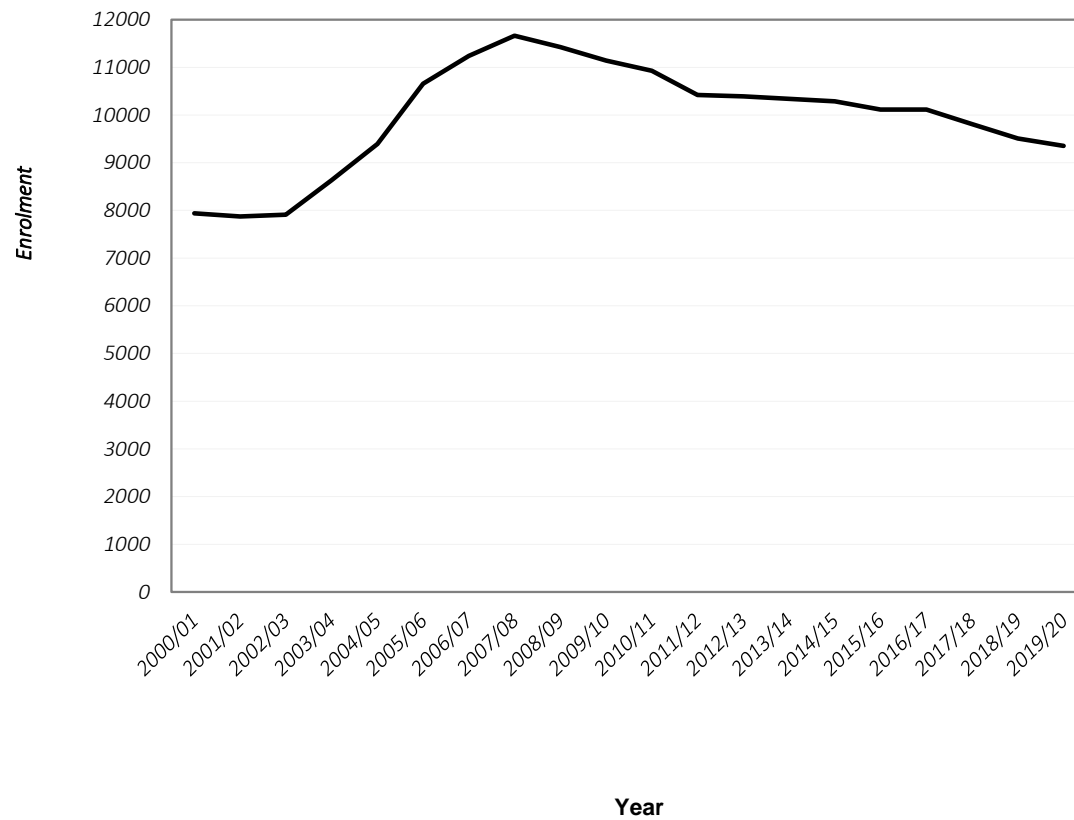
Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 82 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2019/20

<i>Academic Year</i>	<i>Number of Schools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Expenditure in Million EC\$</i>	<i>Average School Size</i>	<i>Student / Teacher Ratio</i>	<i>Average No. of Teachers Per School</i>	<i>Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$</i>
2000/01	21	7939	405	13,641,108	378	20	19	1718
2001/02	21	7873	421	14,624,749	375	19	20	1858
2002/03	21	7909	435	15,073,639	377	18	21	1906
2003/04	21	8629	468	15,696,051	411	18	22	1819
2004/05	22	9391	490	15,556,868	427	19	22	1657
2005/06	26	10657	555	19,052,438	410	19	21	1788
2006/07	26	11240	569	20,935,527	432	20	22	1863
2007/08	26	11663	597	24,958,346	449	20	23	2140
2008/09	26	11425	679	28,606,159	439	17	26	2504
2009/10	26	11140	603	36,555,627	428	18	23	3281
2010/11	26	10927	650	36,700,228	420	17	25	3359
2011/12	26	10419	680	36,436,453	401	15	26	3497
2012/13	26	10394	706	38,041,547	400	15	27	3660
2013/14	26	10342	670	40,237,755	398	15	26	3891
2014/15	26	10286	685	40,916,808	396	15	26	3978
2015/16	26	10117	706	40,559,684	389	14	27	4009
2016/17	26	10113	704	39,182,113	389	14	27	3874
2017/18	27	9808	707	38,978,714	363	14	26	3974
2018/19	27	9510	712	39,346,552	352	13	26	4137
2019/20	29	9351	766	42,015,260	322	12	26	4493

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Figure 10 : Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20



Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 83: Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1-5)	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent and the Grenadines	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2010/11	10927	385		385	3.52
2011/12	10419	248		248	2.38
2012/13	10394	289		289	2.78
2013/14	10342	211	31	242	2.34
2014/15	10286	247	51	298	2.90
2015/16	10117	203	44	247	2.44
2016/17	10113	226	61	287	2.84
2017/18	9808	278	77	355	3.62
2018/19	9510	188	53	241	2.53
2019/20	9351	257	58	315	3.37

Table 84 : Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Male Enrolment (Forms 1-5)	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent and the Grenadines	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2010/11	5712	242		242	4.24
2011/12	5367	146		146	2.72
2012/13	5375	158		158	2.94
2013/14	5307	114	15	129	2.43
2014/15	5275	133	30	163	3.09
2015/16	5154	121	19	140	2.72
2016/17	5230	139	24	163	3.12
2017/18	5010	172	40	212	4.23
2018/19	4848	126	26	152	3.14
2019/20	4777	160	26	186	3.89

Table 85: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Female Enrolment (Forms 1-5)	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent and the Grenadines	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2010/11	5215	143		143	2.74
2011/12	5052	102		102	2.02
2012/13	5019	131		131	2.61
2013/14	5035	97	16	113	2.24
2014/15	5011	114	21	135	2.69
2015/16	4963	82	25	107	2.16
2016/17	4883	87	37	124	2.54
2017/18	4798	106	37	143	2.98
2018/19	4662	62	27	89	1.91
2019/20	4574	97	32	129	2.82

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 86: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2010/11	72	77	123	90	23	385	3.52
2011/12	49	64	68	53	14	248	2.38
2012/13	42	57	115	71	4	289	2.78
2013/14	22	56	62	52	19	211	2.04
2014/15	27	60	88	51	21	247	2.40
2015/16	16	57	68	58	4	203	2.01
2016/17	25	46	74	76	5	226	2.23
2017/18	38	65	104	65	6	278	2.83
2018/19	20	65	53	44	6	188	1.98
2019/20	41	59	69	79	9	257	2.70

Table 87: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2010/11	52	48	84	46	12	242	4.24
2011/12	34	45	37	26	4	146	2.72
2012/13	36	37	51	34		158	2.94
2013/14	14	35	37	19	9	114	2.15
2014/15	15	34	47	24	13	133	2.52
2015/16	13	38	38	31	1	121	2.35
2016/17	17	31	51	40		139	2.66
2017/18	25	45	65	37		172	3.43
2018/19	18	46	34	26	2	126	2.60
2019/20	30	40	40	43	7	160	3.35

Table 88: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2010/11	20	29	39	44	11	143	2.74
2011/12	15	19	31	27	10	102	2.02
2012/13	6	20	64	37	4	131	2.61
2013/14	8	21	25	33	10	97	1.93
2014/15	12	26	41	27	8	114	2.27
2015/16	3	19	30	27	3	82	1.65
2016/17	8	15	23	36	5	87	1.78
2017/18	13	20	39	28	6	106	2.21
2018/19	2	19	19	18	4	62	1.33
2019/20	11	19	29	36	2	97	2.12

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 89: Percentage of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Total Repeaters
2010/11	10927	1432	13.11
2011/12	10419	1338	12.84
2012/13	10394	1268	12.20
2013/14	10342	1406	13.60
2014/15	10286	1230	11.96
2015/16	10117	1303	12.88
2016/17	10113	1331	13.16
2017/18	9808	1524	15.54
2018/19	9510	1233	12.97
2019/20	9351	1395	14.92

Table 90: Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Male Enrolment	Male Repeaters	% Male Repeaters
2010/11	5712	942	16.49
2011/12	5367	850	15.84
2012/13	5375	802	14.92
2013/14	5307	925	17.43
2014/15	5275	771	14.62
2015/16	5154	890	17.27
2016/17	5230	863	16.50
2017/18	5010	1041	20.78
2018/19	4848	822	16.96
2019/20	4777	888	18.59

Table 91: Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Female Enrolment	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
2010/11	5215	490	9.40
2011/12	5052	488	9.66
2012/13	5019	466	9.28
2013/14	5035	481	9.55
2014/15	5011	459	9.16
2015/16	4963	413	8.32
2016/17	4883	468	9.58
2017/18	4798	483	10.07
2018/19	4662	411	8.82
2019/20	4574	507	11.08

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 92: Proportion of Females Amongst the Total Number of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
2010/11	1432	490	34.22
2011/12	1338	488	36.47
2012/13	1268	466	36.75
2013/14	1406	481	34.21
2014/15	1230	459	37.32
2015/16	1303	413	31.70
2016/17	1331	468	35.16
2017/18	1524	483	31.69
2018/19	1233	411	33.33
2019/20	1395	507	36.34

Table 93: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2019/20

Institutions	Enrolment	Total Girls
Fairhall Secondary	4	2
Summit School	9	2
Canouan Secondary	18	10
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary	120	64
Bequia Community High	130	57
Adelphi Secondary	187	112
Union Island Secondary	193	90
Petit Bordel Secondary	210	88
St. Clair Dacon Secondary	217	83
George Sephens Senior Secondary	223	78
Sandy Bay Secondary	226	101
Troumaca Secondary	259	126
Buccament Bay Secondary	259	101
Mountain View Adventist Academy	263	129
Intermediate High School	287	133
West St. George Secondary	336	111
North Union Secondary	375	171
St. Martin's Secondary	377	-
Bishop's College, Kingstown	386	237
Georgetown Secondary	414	202
St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown	430	430
Dr. JP Eustace Memorial	466	205
Central Leeward Secondary	477	213
St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua	494	303
Thomas Saunders Secondary	521	304
Bethel High School	558	261
St. Vincent Grammar School	628	-
Emmanuel High School	634	311
Girls' High School	650	650
Average for All Schools	322	169

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 94 : Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment Forms 1 to 5</i>	<i>No. of Girls</i>	<i>Percentage Girls</i>
2000/01	7939	4547	57.27
2001/02	7873	4558	57.89
2002/03	7909	4463	56.43
2003/04	8629	4837	56.06
2004/05	9391	5267	56.09
2005/06	10657	5682	53.32
2006/07	11240	5893	52.43
2007/08	11663	6098	52.29
2008/09	11425	5821	50.95
2009/10	11140	5592	50.20
2010/11	10927	5215	47.73
2011/12	10419	5052	48.49
2012/13	10394	5019	48.29
2013/14	10342	5035	48.68
2014/15	10286	5011	48.72
2015/16	10117	4963	49.06
2016/17	10113	4883	48.28
2017/18	9808	4798	48.92
2018/19	9510	4662	49.02
2019/20	9351	4574	48.91

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 95: Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5) in All Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2019/20

	<i>Year</i>	<i>2010/11</i>	<i>2011/12</i>	<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2016/17</i>	<i>2017/18</i>	<i>2018/19</i>	<i>2019/20</i>
1	<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	244	234	225	225	235	234	258	245	236	226
2	<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	568	561	521	553	538	547	509	458	443	414
3	<i>North Union Secondary</i>	577	480	457	209	420	471	393	382	394	375
4	<i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i>	274	199	192	484	209	235	259	243	243	223
5	<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	256	234	231	204	185	201	203	194	193	187
6	<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	689	676	677	673	675	679	670	661	618	634
7	<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	485	485	506	511	521	510	483	488	495	494
8	<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	275	277	281	264	260	259	264	254	263	263
9	<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	359	359	358	372	394	394	378	352	342	336
10	<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	523	429	353	300	287	256	260	229	222	217
11	<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	4
12	<i>Summit School</i>	...	...	10	...	...	...	13	15	12	9
13	<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	412	314	422	546	411	427	415	408	391	386
14	<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	509	509	520	691	563	559	555	500	466	466
15	<i>Girls' High School</i>	702	704	696	740	683	713	692	727	671	650
16	<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	724	724	736	509	735	697	677	653	645	628
17	<i>Intermediate High School</i>	328	328	347	344	350	352	349	312	277	287
18	<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	437	451	423	424	468	406	439	430	444	430
19	<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	343	377	407	401	390	387	395	380	355	377
20	<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	562	523	506	638	532	512	510	528	533	521
21	<i>Bethel High School</i>	701	639	644	440	602	515	541	551	557	558
22	<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	273	260	231	265	283	284	365	334	273	259
23	<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	523	523	535	541	561	536	575	547	507	477
24	<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	277	266	253	291	251	251	250	260	264	259
25	<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	327	330	319	216	266	240	214	212	215	210
26	<i>Bequia Community High</i>	212	197	195	168	148	131	130	129	131	130
27	<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	126	114	108	107	111	125	140	137	140	120
28	<i>Canouan Secondary</i>	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	18
29	<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	221	226	241	226	208	196	176	179	180	193
Total		10927	10419	10394	10342	10286	10117	10113	9808	9510	9351

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 96: Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriacqua</i>	<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	<i>Summit School</i>	<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	<i>Total</i>
2000/01	602	522	299	~	314	448	366	151	2702
2001/02	614	546	299	~	326	458	310	159	2712
2002/03	598	545	293	~	345	442	309	140	2672
2003/04	652	545	292	~	339	458	341	140	2767
2004/05	651	554	286	~	337	455	329	130	2742
2005/06	663	530	283	~	338	433	339	127	2713
2006/07	663	521	272	~	356	451	339	127	2729
2007/08	671	523	260	~	350	444	318	147	2713
2008/09	706	489	272	~	388	454	354	142	2805
2009/10	701	478	277	~	402	437	343	126	2764
2010/11	689	485	275	~	412	437	343	126	2767
2011/12	676	485	277	~	314	451	377	114	2694
2012/13	677	506	281	10	422	423	407	108	2834
2013/14	673	511	264	...	440	424	401	107	2820
2014/15	675	521	260	...	411	468	390	111	2836
2015/16	679	510	259	...	427	406	387	125	2793
2016/17	670	483	264	13	415	439	395	140	2819
2017/18	661	488	254	15	408	430	380	137	2773
2018/19	618	495	263	12	391	444	355	140	2718
2019/20	634	494	263	9	386	430	377	120	2713

Table 97: Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>% of Females</i>
2000/01	2702	1613	59.70
2001/02	2712	1652	60.91
2002/03	2672	1606	60.10
2003/04	2767	1649	59.60
2004/05	2742	1651	60.21
2005/06	2713	1605	59.16
2006/07	2729	1633	59.84
2007/08	2713	1621	59.75
2008/09	2805	1646	58.68
2009/10	2764	1578	57.09
2010/11	2767	1399	50.56
2011/12	2694	1513	56.16
2012/13	2834	1533	54.09
2013/14	2820	1551	55.00
2014/15	2836	1603	56.52
2015/16	2793	1538	55.07
2016/17	2819	1538	54.56
2017/18	2773	1502	54.17
2018/19	2718	1499	55.15
2019/20	2713	1476	54.40

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 98: Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2001/02 to 2019/20

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2001/02	1802	1703	1588	1504	1276	7873
2002/03	1757	1924	1480	1468	1280	7909
2003/04	2112	2008	1699	1436	1374	8629
2004/05	2330	2364	1805	1540	1352	9391
2005/06	2818	2423	2183	1733	1500	10657
2006/07	2630	2920	2260	1959	1471	11240
2007/08	2676	2509	2612	2095	1771	11663
2008/09	2466	2653	2397	2269	1640	11425
2009/10	2424	2452	2412	2287	1565	11140
2010/11	2342	2482	2282	2170	1651	10927
2011/12	2362	2214	2203	2011	1629	10419
2012/13	2239	2285	2148	2011	1711	10394
2013/14	2454	2308	2146	1898	1536	10342
2014/15	2248	2416	2197	1892	1533	10286
2015/16	2162	2245	2306	1907	1497	10117
2016/17	2098	2251	2239	2006	1519	10113
2017/18	1999	2198	2103	1908	1600	9808
2018/19	2091	1966	2080	1836	1537	9510
2019/20	2109	2074	2034	1651	1483	9351

Table 99: Male Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2019/20

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2001/02	817	750	660	613	475	3315
2002/03	839	856	631	611	509	3446
2003/04	960	949	727	595	561	3792
2004/05	1029	1082	833	635	545	4124
2005/06	1476	1096	965	796	642	4975
2006/07	1356	1416	1032	910	633	5347
2007/08	1346	1284	1266	941	728	5565
2008/09	1331	1358	1196	1026	693	5604
2009/10	1314	1291	1194	1104	645	5548
2010/11	1330	1350	1243	1017	772	5712
2011/12	1330	1189	1144	965	739	5367
2012/13	1219	1233	1116	972	835	5375
2013/14	1333	1221	1136	881	736	5307
2014/15	1239	1276	1133	943	684	5275
2015/16	1159	1224	1157	923	691	5154
2016/17	1170	1211	1175	970	704	5230
2017/18	1084	1167	1108	926	725	5010
2018/19	1104	1043	1078	931	692	4848
2019/20	1167	1065	1028	802	715	4777

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 100: Female Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2019/20

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2001/02	985	953	928	891	801	4558
2002/03	918	1068	849	857	771	4463
2003/04	1152	1059	972	841	813	4837
2004/05	1301	1282	972	905	807	5267
2005/06	1342	1327	1218	937	858	5682
2006/07	1274	1504	1228	1049	838	5893
2007/08	1330	1225	1346	1154	1043	6098
2008/09	1135	1295	1201	1243	947	5821
2009/10	1110	1161	1218	1183	920	5592
2010/11	1012	1132	1039	1153	879	5215
2011/12	1032	1025	1059	1046	890	5052
2012/13	1020	1052	1032	1039	876	5019
2013/14	1121	1087	1010	1017	800	5035
2014/15	1009	1140	1064	949	849	5011
2015/16	1003	1021	1149	984	806	4963
2016/17	928	1040	1064	1036	815	4883
2017/18	915	1031	995	982	875	4798
2018/19	987	923	1002	905	845	4662
2019/20	942	1009	1006	849	768	4574

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 101: Changes in the Percentage of Girls in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2019/20

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Average
2001/02	54.66	55.96	58.44	59.24	62.77	58.22
2002/03	52.25	55.51	57.36	58.38	60.23	56.75
2003/04	54.55	52.74	57.21	58.57	59.17	56.45
2004/05	55.84	54.23	53.85	58.77	59.69	56.47
2005/06	47.62	54.77	55.79	54.07	57.20	53.89
2006/07	48.44	51.51	54.34	53.55	56.97	52.96
2007/08	49.70	48.82	51.53	55.08	58.89	52.81
2008/09	46.03	48.81	50.10	54.78	57.74	51.49
2009/10	45.79	47.35	50.50	51.73	58.79	50.83
2010/11	43.21	45.61	45.53	53.13	53.24	48.14
2011/12	43.69	46.30	48.07	52.01	54.63	48.94
2012/13	45.56	46.04	48.04	51.67	51.20	48.50
2013/14	45.68	47.10	47.06	53.58	52.08	49.10
2014/15	44.88	47.19	48.43	50.16	55.38	49.21
2015/16	46.39	45.48	49.83	51.60	53.84	49.43
2016/17	44.23	46.20	47.52	51.65	53.65	48.65
2017/18	45.77	46.91	47.31	51.47	54.69	49.23
2018/19	47.20	46.95	48.17	49.29	54.98	49.32
2019/20	44.67	48.65	49.46	51.42	51.79	49.20

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 100 and 99.

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 102: Overall Age to Form Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2019/20

<i>Form</i>	<i>Corresponding Ages</i>	<i>Number in Form</i>	<i>Population</i>	<i>Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio</i>	<i>Total Under Aged</i>	<i>Total Class Aged</i>	<i>Total Over Aged</i>	<i>% Under Aged</i>	<i>% Class Aged</i>	<i>% Over Aged</i>
1	12	2109	1,889	111.65	677	815	617	32.10	38.64	29.26
2	13	2074	1,818	114.08	584	799	691	28.16	38.52	33.32
3	14	2034	2,002	101.60	401	784	849	19.71	38.54	41.74
4	15	1651	1,898	86.99	376	657	618	22.77	39.79	37.43
5	16	1483	1,948	76.13	332	635	516	22.39	42.82	34.79
Total		9351	9555	97.86	2370	3690	3291	25.34	39.46	35.19

The Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio refers to all pupils in each respective grade whether they are under-aged, class- aged or over aged as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Table 103: Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Form and Sex in Secondary Schools, 2019/20

<i>Form</i>	<i>Corresponding Age</i>	<i>Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Sex</i>			<i>Population</i>			<i>Age Specific Enrolment Ratio</i>		
		<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
1	12	431	384	815	975	915	1890	44.21	41.97	43.12
2	13	364	435	799	935	884	1819	38.93	49.21	43.93
3	14	344	440	784	1041	962	2003	33.05	45.74	39.14
4	15	299	358	657	955	943	1898	31.31	37.96	34.62
5	16	273	362	635	982	968	1950	27.80	37.40	32.56
Total		1711	1979	3690	4888	4672	9560	35.00	42.36	38.60

The Age Specific Enrolment Ratio refers to the pupils of the specific class age as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 104: Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Form, 2019/20

<i>Age as of Oct.15th</i>	<i>Gender</i>	<i>FORMS</i>					<i>TOTALS</i>	
		<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>Both</i>
< 11 years	M	6					6	10
	F	4					4	
11 years	M	299	1				300	670
	F	368	2				370	
12 years	M	431	227	5			663	1,406
	F	384	354	5			743	
13 years	M	271	364	157			792	1,600
	F	136	435	234	3		808	
14 years	M	113	260	344	136	1	854	1,718
	F	44	142	440	237	1	864	
15 years	M	34	136	236	299	121	826	1,663
	F	5	49	216	358	209	837	
16 years	M	12	69	189	201	273	744	1,382
	F	1	26	85	164	362	638	
17 years	M	1	7	91	122	171	392	629
	F		1	22	69	145	237	
18 years	M		1	6	37	122	166	228
	F			3	18	41	62	
19+ years	M				7	27	34	45
	F			1		10	11	
Total Enrolment	M	1,167	1,065	1,028	802	715	4,777	9,351
	F	942	1,009	1,006	849	768	4,574	
		2,109	2,074	2,034	1,651	1,483	9,351	

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 105: Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat Exit Examinations and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2019/20

Year	Number who sat Exit Examinations	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)	Grade 6 Enrolment	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)
1999/00	2558	1650	61.22	2695	1650	61.22
2000/01	2712	1650	64.50	2532	1650	61.22
2001/02	2693	1802	66.45	2584	1802	71.17
2002/03	2672	1757	65.24	2568	1757	68.00
2003/04	2735	2112	79.04	2521	2112	82.24
2004/05	3161	2330	85.19	2886	2330	92.42
2005/06	2678	2818	89.15	2562	2818	97.64
2006/07	2663	2630	98.21	2538	2630	102.65
2007/08	2506	2676	100.49	2365	2676	105.44
2008/09	2327	2466	98.40	2319	2466	104.27
2009/10	2161	2424	104.17	2155	2424	104.53
2010/11	2081	2333	107.96	1919	2333	108.26
2011/12	2119	2362	113.50	2090	2362	123.08
2012/13	2314	2239	105.66	2235	2239	107.13
2013/14	1934	2454	106.05	1949	2454	109.80
2014/15	1822	2248	116.24	1839	2248	115.34
2015/16	1786	2162	118.66	1805	2162	117.56
2016/17	1638	2098	117.47	1650	2098	116.23
2017/18	1837	1999	122.04	1828	1999	121.15
2018/19	1780	2091	113.83	1775	2091	114.39
2019/20	1915	2109	118.48	1916	2109	118.82

Sources : Number of Students who sat Exit **Examinations** : Table 70

Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 44

Form 1 Enrolment : Table 98 minus form 1 repeaters

Secondary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 106: Actual Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

Year	Enrolment					Total
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	
2000/01	1650	1813	1612	1491	1373	7939
2001/02	1802	1703	1588	1504	1276	7873
2002/03	1757	1924	1480	1468	1280	7909
2003/04	2112	2008	1699	1436	1374	8629
2004/05	2330	2364	1805	1540	1352	9391
2005/06	2818	2423	2183	1733	1500	10657
2006/07	2630	2920	2260	1959	1471	11240
2007/08	2676	2509	2612	2095	1771	11663
2008/09	2466	2653	2397	2269	1640	11425
2009/10	2424	2452	2412	2287	1565	11140
2010/11	2333	2489	2289	2156	1660	10927
2011/12	2362	2214	2203	2011	1629	10419
2012/13	2239	2285	2148	2011	1711	10394
2013/14	2454	2308	2146	1898	1536	10342
2014/15	2248	2416	2197	1892	1533	10286
2015/16	2162	2245	2306	1907	1497	10117
2016/17	2098	2251	2239	2006	1519	10113
2017/18	1999	2198	2103	1908	1600	9808
2018/19	2091	1966	2080	1836	1537	9510
2019/20	2109	2074	2034	1651	1483	9351

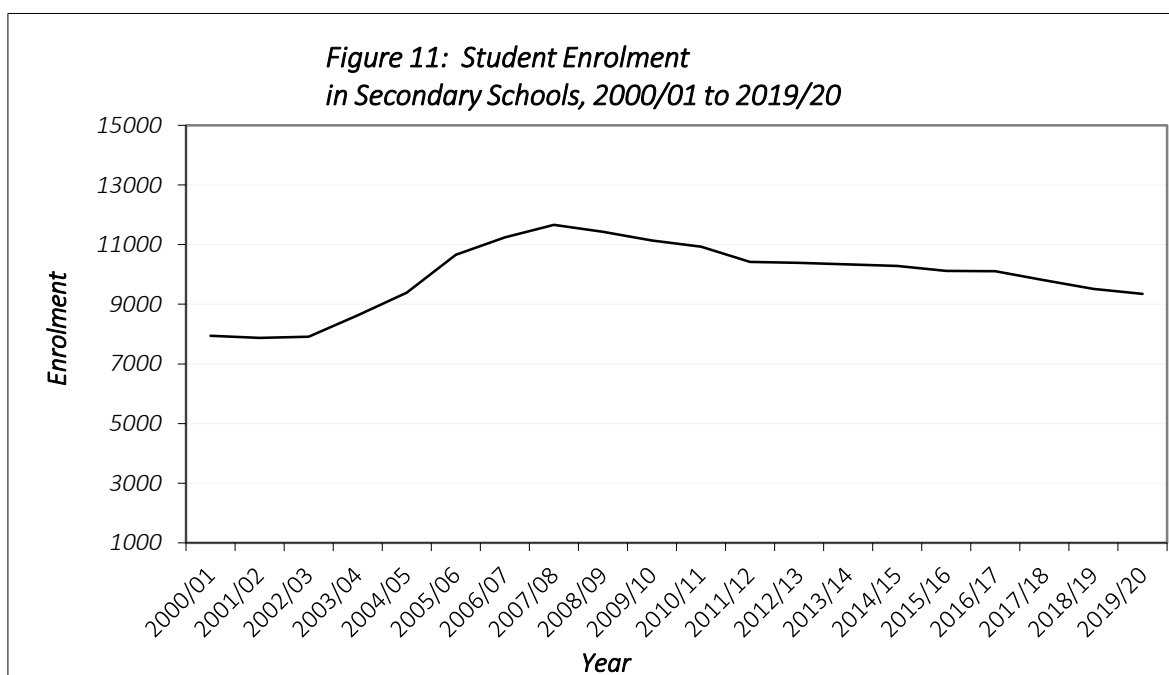


Table 107: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
2000/01	405	197	48.64
2001/02	421	196	46.56
2002/03	435	191	43.91
2003/04	468	172	36.75
2004/05	490	253	51.63
2005/06	555	260	46.85
2006/07	569	177	31.11
2007/08	597	315	52.76
2008/09	679	384	56.55
2009/10	603	320	53.07
2010/11	650	389	59.85
2011/12	680	396	58.24
2012/13	706	426	60.34
2013/14	670	381	56.87
2014/15	685	414	60.44
2015/16	706	403	57.08
2016/17	704	431	61.22
2017/18	707	413	58.42
2018/19	712	445	62.50
2019/20	766	475	62.01

**Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

Table108: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

Year	Total Numberof Male Teachers	Total Trained Male Teachers	Percentage Male Trained Teachers
2000/01	173	87	50.29
2001/02	170	93	54.71
2002/03	177	84	47.46
2003/04	191	80	41.88
2004/05	197	104	52.79
2005/06	215	97	45.12
2006/07	219	67	30.59
2007/08	222	119	53.60
2008/09	256	140	54.69
2009/10	213	107	50.23
2010/11	216	120	55.56
2011/12	232	124	53.45
2012/13	251	134	53.39
2013/14	231	121	52.38
2014/15	228	131	57.46
2015/16	228	121	53.07
2016/17	228	129	56.58
2017/18	225	123	54.67
2018/19	222	128	57.66
2019/20	247	143	57.89

**Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

Table 109: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage Male Trained Teachers
2000/01	232	110	47.41
2001/02	251	103	41.04
2002/03	258	107	41.47
2003/04	277	92	33.21
2004/05	293	149	50.85
2005/06	340	163	47.94
2006/07	350	110	31.43
2007/08	375	196	52.27
2008/09	423	244	57.68
2009/10	390	213	54.62
2010/11	434	269	61.98
2011/12	448	272	60.71
2012/13	455	292	64.18
2013/14	439	260	59.23
2014/15	457	283	61.93
2015/16	478	282	59.00
2016/17	476	302	63.45
2017/18	482	290	60.17
2018/19	490	317	64.69
2019/20	519	332	63.97

**Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 110: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the
Total Number of Secondary School Teachers,
2000/01 to 2019/20**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Females
2000/01	405	232	57.28
2001/02	421	251	59.62
2002/03	435	258	59.31
2003/04	468	277	59.19
2004/05	490	293	59.80
2005/06	555	340	61.26
2006/07	569	350	61.51
2007/08	597	375	62.81
2008/09	679	423	62.30
2009/10	603	390	64.68
2010/11	650	434	66.77
2011/12	680	448	65.88
2012/13	706	455	64.45
2013/14	670	439	65.52
2014/15	685	457	66.72
2015/16	706	478	67.71
2016/17	704	476	67.61
2017/18	707	482	68.18
2018/19	712	490	68.82
2019/20	766	519	67.75

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 111 : Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Trained Female Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers</i>
2000/01	197	110	55.84
2001/02	196	103	52.55
2002/03	191	107	56.02
2003/04	172	92	53.49
2004/05	253	149	58.89
2005/06	260	163	62.69
2006/07	177	110	62.15
2007/08	315	196	62.22
2008/09	384	244	63.54
2009/10	320	213	66.56
2010/11	389	269	69.15
2011/12	396	272	68.69
2012/13	426	292	68.54
2013/14	381	260	68.24
2014/15	414	283	68.36
2015/16	403	282	69.98
2016/17	431	302	70.07
2017/18	413	290	70.22
2018/19	445	317	71.24
2019/20	475	332	69.89

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 112: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
2000/01	405	149	36.79
2001/02	421	162	38.48
2002/03	435	165	37.93
2003/04	468	169	36.11
2004/05	490	180	36.73
2005/06	555	203	36.58
2006/07	569	210	36.91
2007/08	597	219	36.68
2008/09	679	276	40.65
2009/10	603	256	42.45
2010/11	650	270	41.54
2011/12	680	298	43.82
2012/13	706	320	45.33
2013/14	670	322	48.06
2014/15	685	342	49.93
2015/16	706	356	50.42
2016/17	704	361	51.28
2017/18	707	381	53.89
2018/19	712	409	57.44
2019/20	766	451	58.88

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 113: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Male Teachers</i>	<i>Total Male Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
2000/01	173	58	33.53
2001/02	170	65	38.24
2002/03	177	66	37.29
2003/04	191	63	32.98
2004/05	197	66	33.50
2005/06	215	74	34.42
2006/07	219	76	34.70
2007/08	222	77	34.68
2008/09	256	89	34.77
2009/10	213	84	39.44
2010/11	216	80	37.04
2011/12	232	82	35.34
2012/13	251	99	39.44
2013/14	231	98	42.42
2014/15	228	102	44.74
2015/16	228	98	42.98
2016/17	228	104	45.61
2017/18	225	113	50.22
2018/19	222	122	54.95
2019/20	247	140	56.68

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 114: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>Total Female Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
2000/01	232	91	39.22
2001/02	251	97	38.65
2002/03	258	99	38.37
2003/04	277	106	38.27
2004/05	293	114	38.91
2005/06	340	129	37.94
2006/07	350	134	38.29
2007/08	375	142	37.87
2008/09	423	187	44.21
2009/10	390	172	44.10
2010/11	434	190	43.78
2011/12	448	216	48.21
2012/13	455	221	48.57
2013/14	439	224	51.03
2014/15	457	240	52.52
2015/16	478	258	53.97
2016/17	476	257	53.99
2017/18	482	268	55.60
2018/19	490	287	58.57
2019/20	519	311	59.92

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 115: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools,
2000/01 to 2019/20**

Year	All Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2000/01	149	87	62	41.61
2001/02	162	103	59	36.42
2002/03	165	101	64	38.79
2003/04	169	70	99	58.58
2004/05	180	109	71	39.44
2005/06	203	112	91	44.83
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	219	106	113	51.60
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	256	116	140	54.69
2010/11	270	149	121	44.81
2011/12	298	182	116	38.93
2012/13	320	173	147	45.94
2013/14	322	177	145	45.03
2014/15	342	206	136	39.77
2015/16	356	198	158	44.38
2016/17	361	218	143	39.61
2017/18	381	223	158	41.47
2018/19	409	244	165	40.34
2019/20	451	287	164	36.36

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 116 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

Year	All Male Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2000/01	58	32	26	44.83
2001/02	65	44	21	32.31
2002/03	66	42	24	36.36
2003/04	63	33	30	47.62
2004/05	66	45	21	31.82
2005/06	74	44	30	40.54
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	77	34	43	55.84
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	84	33	51	60.71
2010/11	80	39	41	51.25
2011/12	82	43	39	47.56
2012/13	99	46	53	53.54
2013/14	98	47	51	52.04
2014/15	102	58	44	43.14
2015/16	98	51	47	47.96
2016/17	104	52	52	50.00
2017/18	113	59	54	47.79
2018/19	122	68	54	44.26
2019/20	140	81	59	42.14

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 117: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

Year	All Female Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2000/01	91	55	36	39.56
2001/02	97	59	38	39.18
2002/03	99	59	40	40.40
2003/04	106	37	69	65.09
2004/05	114	64	50	43.86
2005/06	129	68	61	47.29
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	142	72	70	49.30
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	172	83	89	51.74
2010/11	190	110	80	42.11
2011/12	216	139	77	35.65
2012/13	221	127	94	42.53
2013/14	224	130	94	41.96
2014/15	240	148	92	38.33
2015/16	258	147	111	43.02
2016/17	257	166	91	35.41
2017/18	268	164	104	38.81
2018/19	287	176	111	38.68
2019/20	311	206	105	33.76

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 118 : Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2019/20

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Student/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>	3	4	1
<i>Canouan Secondary</i>	5	18	4
<i>Bequia Community High</i>	16	130	8
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	23	187	8
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	26	217	8
<i>Summit School</i>	1	9	9
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	23	210	9
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	38	375	10
<i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i>	22	223	10
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	25	259	10
<i>Girls' High School</i>	60	650	11
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	43	466	11
<i>Bethel High School</i>	51	558	11
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	20	226	11
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	17	193	11
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	54	628	12
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	22	259	12
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	33	414	13
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	38	477	13
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	22	287	13
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	9	120	13
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	34	494	15
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	26	386	15
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	28	430	15
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	41	634	15
<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	24	377	16
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	30	521	17
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	15	263	18
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	17	336	20

Secondary Schools in St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 119: Student/Teacher Ratios in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2019/20

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>% Female Teachers</i>	<i>Student /Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	634	41	33	80.49	15
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriagua</i>	494	34	29	85.29	15
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	263	15	11	73.33	18
<i>Summit School</i>	9	1	1	100.00	9
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	386	26	15	57.69	15
<i>St. Joseph's Convent,Kingstown</i>	430	28	24	85.71	15
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	377	24	17	70.83	16
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	120	9	6	66.67	13
Total	2713	178	136	76.40	15

Table 120 : Percentage Share of Females in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Females</i>	<i>% of Females</i>
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	634	311	49.05
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriagua</i>	494	303	61.34
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	263	129	49.05
<i>Summit School</i>	9	2	22.22
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	386	237	61.40
<i>St. Joseph's Convent,Kingstown</i>	430	430	100.00
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	377	-	-
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	120	64	53.33
Total	2713	1476	54.40

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 121: Enrolment and Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2019/20

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Number of Graduates</i>		<i>Number of Non-Graduates</i>		<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Graduates</i>
			<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>		
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	226	20	4	4	5	7	45.00	40.00
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	414	33	11	11	8	3	57.58	66.67
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	375	38	15	6	12	5	71.05	55.26
<i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i>	223	22	5	3	9	5	63.64	36.36
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	187	23	13	2	4	4	73.91	65.22
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	634	41	13	7	7	14	48.78	48.78
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriagua</i>	494	34	6	16	5	7	32.35	64.71
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	263	15	14	1			93.33	100.00
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	336	17	6	2	3	6	52.94	47.06
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	217	26	9	7	10		73.08	61.54
<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>	4	3	1		1	1	66.67	33.33
<i>Summit School</i>	9	1	1				100.00	100.00
<i>Bishop's College,Kingstown</i>	386	26	8	6	5	7	50.00	53.85
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	466	43	13	8	14	8	62.79	48.84
<i>Girls' High School</i>	650	60	34	16	7	3	68.33	83.33
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	628	54	23	21	7	3	55.56	81.48
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	287	22	10	4	4	4	63.64	63.64
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	430	28	10	6	4	8	50.00	57.14
<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	377	24	11	5	5	3	66.67	66.67
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	521	30	11	9	10		70.00	66.67
<i>Bethel High School</i>	558	51	23	12	11	5	66.67	68.63
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	259	25	2	8	9	6	44.00	40.00
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	477	38	15	4	12	7	71.05	50.00
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	259	22	6		8	8	63.64	27.27
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	210	23	9		12	2	91.30	39.13
<i>Bequia Community High</i>	130	16	7	1	8		93.75	50.00
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	120	9	4	2		3	44.44	66.67
<i>Canouan Secondary</i>	18	5	2		2	1	80.00	40.00
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	193	17	1	3	6	7	41.18	23.53
	9351	766	287	164	188	127	62.01	58.88

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 122 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2017/18	18	63	81
2018/19	20	98	118
2019/20	9	32	41

Table 123: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By School and Sex 2019/20

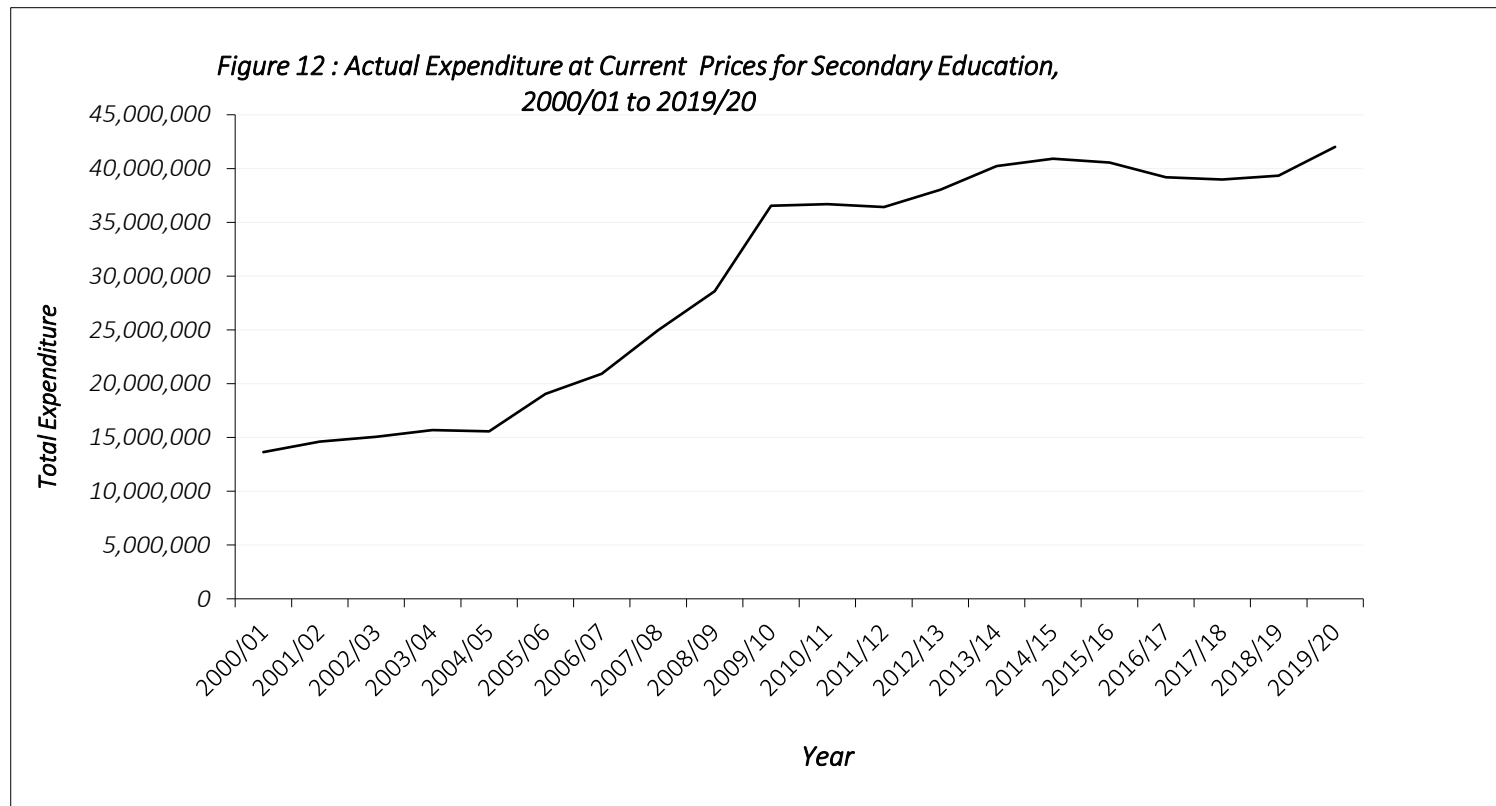
<i>Institution</i>	<i>Number on Study Leave</i>		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary School</i>			0
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	1	1	2
<i>George Stephens Secondary School</i>			0
<i>North Union Secondary School</i>	1	5	6
<i>Emmanuel High School, Marriaqua</i>		1	1
<i>St.Josephs Convent Marriaqua School</i>		1	1
<i>West St. George Secondary School</i>		2	2
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary School</i>		1	1
<i>Bishops College Kingstown</i>		1	1
<i>Dr. J. P. Eustace Memorial</i>		2	2
<i>Girls' High School</i>		3	3
<i>Intermediate High School</i>			0
<i>St.Josephs Convent Kingstown</i>		1	1
<i>St. Martins Secondary School</i>	1	1	2
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>		1	1
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary School</i>	2	1	3
<i>Bethel High School</i>	1	1	2
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary School</i>	1	2	3
<i>Central Leeward Secondary School</i>		1	1
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	2	2	4
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>		2	2
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>		1	1
<i>Union Island Secondary School</i>		2	2
Total	9	32	41

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 124 : Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2019/20

Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$
2000/01	7939	1718	13,641,108
2001/02	7873	1858	14,624,749
2002/03	7909	1906	15,073,639
2003/04	8629	1819	15,696,051
2004/05	9391	1657	15,556,868
2005/06	10657	1788	19,052,438
2006/07	11240	1863	20,935,527
2007/08	11663	2140	24,958,346
2008/09	11425	2504	28,606,159
2009/10	11140	3281	36,555,627
2010/11	10927	3359	36,700,228
2011/12	10419	3497	36,436,453
2012/13	10394	3660	38,041,547
2013/14	10342	3891	40,237,755
2014/15	10286	3978	40,916,808
2015/16	10117	4009	40,559,684
2016/17	10113	3874	39,182,113
2017/18	9808	3974	38,978,714
2018/19	9510	4137	39,346,552
2019/20	9351	4493	42,015,260

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines



Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 125: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Book Loan Scheme in Secondary Schools, 2019/20

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Students Benefiting</i>	<i>% of Students Benefiting</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	226	147	65.04
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	414	309	74.64
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	375	259	69.07
<i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i>	223	138	61.88
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	187	162	86.63
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	634	258	40.69
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriacqua</i>	494	378	76.52
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	263	216	82.13
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	336	249	74.11
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	217	206	94.93
<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>	4	~	~
<i>Summit School</i>	9	~	~
<i>Bishop's College,Kingstown</i>	386	172	44.56
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	466	174	37.34
<i>Girls' High School</i>	650	472	72.62
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	628	426	67.83
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	287	170	59.23
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	430	351	81.63
<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	377	299	79.31
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	521	412	79.08
<i>Bethel High School</i>	558	348	62.37
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	259	202	77.99
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	477	308	64.57
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	259	188	72.59
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	210	147	70.00
<i>Bequia Community High</i>	130	103	79.23
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	120	102	85.00
<i>Canouan Secondary</i>	18	~	~
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	193	180	93.26
	9351	6376	68.19

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 126 : Distribution of Competency Level by Subject at the CCSLC Examination, 2020

	No. Sat	Master	Competent	Developing Competence Level
<i>English</i>	110	5.45%	78.18%	16.36%
<i>French</i>				
<i>Integrated Science</i>	100	10.00%	76.00%	14.00%
<i>Mathematics</i>	272	3.68%	58.09%	35.29%
<i>Social Studies</i>	154	1.30%	41.56%	57.14%
<i>Spanish</i>	26		38.46%	61.54%
Overall 2020	662	4.23%	59.52%	35.05%

Table 127 : Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examination, 2020

School	No. Sat	No. Obtaining Grades		
		Master	Competent	Developing Competence Level
ADELPHI SECONDARY SCHOOL	8	2	3	-
BEQUIA COMMUNITY HIGH SCHOOL	113	8	61	44
BETHEL SECONDARY SCHOOL	33	-	18	15
BUCCAMENT BAY SECONDARY SCHOOL	41	-	21	20
GEORGE STEPHENS SR SECONDARY SCHOOL	21	-	11	9
GEORGETOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL	12	-	3	9
INTERMEDIATE HIGH SCHOOL	5	1	4	-
NORTH UNION SECONDARY SCHOOL	10	-	8	2
SANDY BAY SECONDARY SCHOOL		-	-	-
ST CLAIR DACON SECONDARY SCHOOL	12	1	10	1
ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT (MARRIAQUA)	14	-	6	8
ST MARTIN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL	6	-	6	-
WEST ST GEORGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	56	2	46	8
TOTAL	331	14	197	116

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 128: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, by Sex 2007 to 2020

YEAR	SAT			PASSES			% Pass		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	OVERALL % PASS
2007	4311	6010	10321	2545	3770	6315	59.04	62.73	61.19
2008	4579	7185	11764	2620	4505	7125	57.22	62.70	60.57
2009	4451	7249	11700	2849	4830	7679	64.01	66.63	65.63
2010	3941	6272	10213	2686	4702	7388	68.16	74.97	72.34
2011	4646	6163	10809	3063	4228	7291	65.93	68.60	67.45
2012	4614	6778	11392	2896	4737	7633	62.77	69.89	67.00
2013	5101	6416	11517	3445	4539	7984	67.54	70.75	69.32
2014	4627	6049	10676	3161	4436	7597	68.32	73.33	71.16
2015	4354	6155	10509	3163	4735	7898	72.65	76.93	75.15
2016	4331	5833	10164	3154	4434	7588	72.82	76.02	74.66
2017	4756	6226	10982	3369	4675	8044	70.84	75.09	73.25
2018	4979	6814	11793	3554	5252	8806	71.38	77.08	74.67
2019	4682	6428	11110	3384	4874	8258	72.28	75.82	74.33
2020	4794	5959	10753	3871	4931	8802	80.75	82.75	81.86

Table 129 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2009 to 2020

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
2009	11700	993	2767	3919	2316	1565	106	11666	65.63
2010	10213	1091	2829	3471	1720	866	29	10006	72.37
2011	10809	971	2529	3791	2130	1160	54	10635	67.45
2012	11392	841	2855	3937	2227	1320	85	11265	67.00
2013	11517	1189	2651	4144	2203	1188	61	11436	69.32
2014	10676	1154	2596	3847	2151	857	28	10633	71.16
2015	10509	1439	2873	3586	1827	723	34	10482	75.15
2016	10164	1250	2899	3439	1784	700	35	10107	74.66
2017	10982	1252	3001	3791	1957	819	99	10919	73.25
2018	11793	1481	3284	4041	2498	482	7	11793	74.67
2019	11110	1290	3182	3786	2149	688	15	11110	74.33
2020	10753	1944	3311	3547	1667	278	6	10753	81.86

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Source : Examinations and Assessment Unit

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 130: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2007 to 2020

Secondary School	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	~	~	~	~	38	34	46	45	56	62	55	63	65.76	70.98
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	40	32	39	65	69	59	64	50	50	46	66	65	70.85	81.15
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	~	~	~	70	44	42	47	47	52	48	51	52	57.82	65.15
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	39	38	50	59	51	56	56	64	65	61	64	61	67.53	81.38
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	63	47	53	76	60	65	63	76	68	61	58	71	70.49	65.90
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	36	48	49	59	56	54	57	58	62	66	61	67	60.14	78.23
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriagua</i>	76	67	82	78	78	68	75	78	77	81	79	85	80.71	82.68
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	53	60	72	74	77	58	62	74	71	76	74	85	82.08	83.64
<i>West St. George Secondary School</i>	~	~	59	52	41	64	53	67	70	70	70	65	78.24	83.59
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	45	44	51	44	33	43	44	52	67	54	51	72	68.06	65.99
<i>Summit School</i>	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	...	...	...	...
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	71	68	66	78	72	55	61	63	80	79	73	77	75.95	77.09
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	54	44	54	64	62	52	60	51	57	54	49	74	59.29	77.57
<i>Girl's High School</i>	92	93	91	94	98	97	96	97	98	97	96	97	96.90	97.88
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	87	84	84	90	90	87	94	93	94	94	88	89	91.44	93.32
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	26	37	32	34	56	43	46	66	69	58	58	53	60.51	73.10
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	78	73	82	86	89	89	88	94	91	92	91	91	84.35	86.91
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	76	50	69	71	72	65	55	78	74	88	82	81	87.70	94.48
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary School</i>	~	~	~	70	73	77	80	85	87	87	86	85	75.49	85.23
<i>Bethel High School</i>	54	47	45	60	49	55	65	57	53	62	55	52	59.21	74.65
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	~	~	~	64	41	44	35	51	70	44	50	43	44.08	69.50
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	66	60	66	83	71	72	65	65	61	57	63	52	44.77	69.48
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	47	60	70	76	69	74	61	51	57	51	62	66	59.14	63.33
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	55	45	51	80	63	54	62	51	53	60	48	57	68.07	59.18
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	57	45	49	49	50	51	53	47	53	63	51	76	48.03	55.32
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	64	51	57	55	52	54	61	57	64	60	77	75	88.57	94.19
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	51	50	64	80	78	61	60	71	62	64	59	68	57.04	48.51

Technical Vocational Education and Training

Technical Vocational Education and Training (TVET) at the secondary level is provided mainly at the four Technical Institutes located in Barrouallie, Campden Park, Kingstown and Georgetown. The Division of Technical Vocation Education and Training of the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College offers TVET programmes at the post-secondary level. The overall enrolment for the 2019-2020 stood at two hundred and forty-five (245) students, one hundred and nineteen (119) males and one hundred and twenty-six (126) females. The Georgetown Technical Institute enrolled thirty-seven (37) males and thirty-eight (38) females, Kingstown Technical Institute thirty (30) males and twenty-five (25) females, Campden Park twenty-five (25) males and twenty-nine (29) females, and Barrouallie Technical Institutes twenty-seven (27) males and thirty-four (34) females.

St. Vincent and the Grenadines passed the Sector Skills Development Act in 2010 and the TVET Certification Framework has been established enabling the country to issue National Vocational Qualifications (NVQs) and Caribbean Vocational Qualifications (CVQs). To date a number of students have received their Caribbean Vocational Qualification in several areas. The Sector Skills Development Agency (SSDA) and its secretariat, the National Qualifications Department (NQD) is responsible for developing TVET Training programs, as well as NVQ and CVQ certification. The SSDA also delivers small-scale training to unemployed youth, through Technical Institutes (TIs) under the Ministry of Education's jurisdiction.

The government is focussed on enhancing the system's capacity for TVET Delivery. To this end the TVET Development Project financed by the Caribbean Development Bank (CDB) and a sub-component of the SVG Human Development Service Delivery Project (SVGHDSP) would address the long and short-term capacity-building needs for expanding access to TVET programmes and improving the learning environment of TVET instruction and management. The CDB project also includes the construction of smart classrooms at the four Technical Institutes which would expand the teaching and learning capacity at these institutes.

TVET education during the last two budget cycles has received the largest share of the Ministry's Capital Programmes. This significant investment in TVET education should position many of our youths to gain employment in a range of diverse vocational fields. The Long-term goal is to have all students enrolled in at least one TVET related programme.

Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 131: Enrolment in Technical & Vocational Education by Level, Location & Sex 2016/17 to 2019/20

<i>Technical Institutes</i>	<i>Location</i>	2016-17			2017-18			2018-19			2019-20		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
<i>Georgetown</i>	<i>Rural</i>	32	21	53	36	21	57	30	49	79	37	38	75
<i>Kingstown</i>	<i>Urban</i>	36	30	66	36	30	66	32	30	62	30	25	55
<i>Campden Park</i>	<i>Rural</i>	49	38	87	37	27	64	25	31	56	25	29	54
<i>Barrouallie</i>	<i>Rural</i>	147	116	263	9	52	61	8	53	61	27	34	61
		264	205	469	118	130	248	95	163	258	119	126	245

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Location</i>	2016-17			2017-18			2018-19			2019-20		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
<i>Division of Technical & Vocational Education & Training (Post Secondary)</i>	<i>Urban</i>	274	386	660	246	312	558	310	340	650	363	435	798

Technical Institutes In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 132: Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2019/20

Level	Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CVQ 1 & 2	Electrical Installation			15	1							15	1
	Furniture Making			9	3							9	3
	Plumbing			13	5							13	5
	Welding												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Front Office												
	Data Operation												
	Commercial Food Preparation				13								13
	Food and Beverage												
	Food and Drinks Services				16								16
	Cosmetology												
	Agriculture												
	General Construction												
	Child Care												
	Business Studies												
	Others (Specify)												
CXC- CSEC	Electrical & Electronic Technology					8				8			
	Building Construction & Furniture Technology					33	8			33	8		
	Technical Drawing					38	4			38	4		
	Food & Nutrition					6	15			6	15		
	Clothing & Textile												
	Housekeeping												
	Home Management					7	16			7	16		
	Agriculture												
	Information Technology												
Short Courses/ Certificate Programmes	Landscaping												
	Cosmetology												
	Electrical Installation												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Handicraft												
	Pottery												
	Others (Specify)												
Enrolment		Males 37		Females 38		Total 75							

Table 133: Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2019/20

Level	Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CVQ 1 & 2	Electrical Installation			9	3							9	3
	Furniture Making												
	Plumbing			15	3							15	3
	Welding												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Front Office												
	Data Operation			4	7							4	7
	Commercial Food Preparation			2	12		7	11		7		9	23
	Food and Beverage												
	Food and Drinks Services												
	Cosmetology												
	Agriculture												
	General Construction												
	Child Care												
	Business Studies												
	Others (Specify)												
CXC- CSEC	Electrical & Electronic Technology												
	Building Construction & Furniture Technology			137	6							137	6
	Technical Drawing			137	25							137	25
	Food & Nutrition			56	66							56	66
	Clothing & Textile			8	13							8	13
	Housekeeping												
	Home Management			64	61							64	61
	Agriculture												
	Information Technology												
Short Courses/ Certificate Programmes	Landscaping												
	Cosmetology												
	Electrical Installation												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Handicraft												
	Pottery												
	Others (Specify)												

Enrolment

Males 30

Females 25

Total 55

Technical Institutes In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 134: Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2019/20

Level	Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CVQ 1 & 2	Electrical Installation			12	3							12	3
	Furniture Making												
	Plumbing												
	Welding			10	1							10	1
	Auto Mechanics												
	Front Office												
	Data Operation												
	Commercial Food Preparation							7	11			7	11
	Food and Beverage												
	Food and Drinks Services				11								11
	Cosmetology												
	Agriculture												
	General Construction												
	Child Care												
	Business Studies												
	Others (Specify)			3	14							3	14
CXC- CSEC	Electrical & Electronic Technology												
	Building Construction & Furniture Technology							16	3			16	3
	Technical Drawing							16	3			16	3
	Food & Nutrition							7	18			7	18
	Clothing & Textile												
	Housekeeping												
	Home Management							7	18			7	18
	Agriculture												
	Information Technology												
Short Courses/ Certificate Programmes	Landscaping												
	Cosmetology												
	Electrical Installation												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Handicraft												
	Pottery												
	Others (Specify)												

Enrolment

Males 25

Females 29

Total 54

Table 135: Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2019/20

Level	Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CVQ 1 & 2	Electrical Installation												
	Furniture Making												
	Plumbing												
	Welding												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Front Office			2	8							2	8
	Data Operation			3	10							3	10
	Commercial Food Preparation			13	13							13	13
	Food and Beverage												
	Food and Drinks Service												
	Cosmetology												
	Agriculture												
	General Construction			9	3							9	3
	Child Care												
	Business Studies												
	Others (Specify)												
CXC- CSEC	Electrical & Electronic Technology					8				8			
	Building Construction & Furniture Technology					21	1			21	1		
	Technical Drawing					45	2			45	2		
	Food & Nutrition					6	22			6	22		
	Clothing & Textile												
	Housekeeping												
	Home Management					6	22			6	22		
	Agriculture												
	Information Technology												
Short Courses/ Certificate Programmes	Landscaping												
	Cosmetology												
	Electrical Installation												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Handicraft												
	Pottery												
	Others (Specify)												

Enrolment Males 27 Females 34 Total 61

Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 136: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2017/18	3	5	8
2018/19	2	4	6
2019/20	1	6	7

Table 137: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By Institute and Sex, 2019/20

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Number on Study Leave</i>		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
Georgetown Technical Institute		2	2
Kingstown Technical Institute		3	3
Campden Park Technical Institute	1		1
Barrouallie Technical Institute		1	1
Total	1	6	7

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 138: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	61	8	8
<i>Owia Government</i>	125	9	14
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	293	17	17
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	226	20	11
<i>Total for District One</i>	705	54	13

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	84	7	12
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	165	12	14
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	359	25	14
<i>Tourama Government</i>	104	7	15
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	216	14	15
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	414	33	13
<i>Total for District Two</i>	1342	98	14

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	101	10	10
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	113	10	11
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	135	11	12
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	178	14	13
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	210	15	14
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	223	22	10
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	375	38	10
<i>Total for District Three</i>	1335	120	11

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	40	5	8
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	82	8	10
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	107	9	12
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	156	12	13
<i>Greggs Government</i>	126	9	14
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	187	23	8
<i>Total for District Four</i>	698	66	11

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 138: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	<i>116</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	<i>105</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	<i>276</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	<i>634</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	<i>494</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	<i>263</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Total for District Five</i>	<i>2243</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>15</i>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Calder Government</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	<i>101</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	<i>102</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	<i>102</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Belmont Government</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Belair Government</i>	<i>186</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	<i>211</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	<i>314</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	<i>218</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	<i>269</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	<i>217</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>West St. George Secondary School</i>	<i>336</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Total for District Six</i>	<i>2442</i>	<i>191</i>	<i>13</i>

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 138: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	129	16	8
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	64	6	11
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	353	26	14
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	403	28	14
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	458	31	15
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	715	48	15
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	201	13	15
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	932	56	17
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	652	30	22
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	466	43	11
<i>Girl's High School</i>	650	60	11
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	628	54	12
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	287	22	13
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	386	26	15
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	430	28	15
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	377	24	16
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	521	30	17
<i>Total for District Seven</i>	7652	541	14

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	146	10	15
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	432	26	17
<i>Questelles Government</i>	335	17	20
<i>Bethel High School</i>	558	51	11
<i>Total for District Eight</i>	1471	104	14

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	156	13	12
<i>Layou Government</i>	236	15	16
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	74	4	19
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	259	25	10
<i>Total for District Nine</i>	725	57	13

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 138: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20

District 10	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	84	9	9
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	194	13	15
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	337	19	18
Central Leeward Secondary	477	38	13
Total for District Ten	1092	79	14

District 11	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	52	8	7
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	97	8	12
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	180	11	16
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	176	12	15
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	236	14	17
Petit Bordel Secondary	210	23	9
Troumaca Secondary	259	22	12
Total for District Eleven	1210	98	12

District 12	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	27	5	5
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	53	7	8
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	59	7	8
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	160	13	12
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	231	17	14
Bequia Community High School	130	16	8
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist	120	9	13
Total for District Twelve	780	74	11

District 13	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	39	7	6
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	37	5	7
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	100	9	11
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	143	10	14
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	155	10	16
Canouan Secondary	18	5	4
Union Island Secondary	193	17	11
Total for District Thirteen	685	63	11

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 139: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2019/20

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Owia Government</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	17	16	94.12
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	20	9	45.00
<i>Total for District One</i>	54	40	74.07

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	12	8	66.67
<i>Tourama Government</i>	7	5	71.43
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	25	20	80.00
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	7	7	100.00
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	33	19	57.58
<i>Total for District Two</i>	98	71	72.45

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	11	6	54.55
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	10	7	70.00
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	15	14	93.33
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	22	14	63.64
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	38	27	71.05
<i>Total for District Three</i>	120	88	73.33

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 139: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2019/20

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	9	6	66.67
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	5	4	80.00
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	9	9	100.00
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	23	17	73.91
<i>Total for District Four</i>	66	53	80.30

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	16	12	75.00
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>Cane End Government</i>	11	9	81.82
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	18	16	88.89
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	34	11	32.35
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	41	20	48.78
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	15	14	93.33
<i>Total for District Five</i>	137	82	59.85

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	1	50.00
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	9	5	55.56
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	6	60.00
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	11	8	72.73
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	17	13	76.47
<i>Belair Government</i>	15	12	80.00
<i>Belmont Government</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	15	13	86.67
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	14	14	100.00
<i>Calder Government</i>	7	7	100.00
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	21	21	100.00
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	10	10	100.00
<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>	3	2	66.67
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	26	19	73.08
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	17	9	52.94
<i>Summit School</i>	1	1	100.00
<i>Total for District Six</i>	191	152	79.58

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 139: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2019/20

District 7	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	13	2	15.38
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	16	9	56.25
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	31	24	77.42
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	26	21	80.77
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	28	23	82.14
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	30	25	83.33
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	56	52	92.86
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	48	45	93.75
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	6	6	100.00
St. Joseph's Convent,Kingstown	28	14	50.00
Bishop's College, Kingstown	26	13	50.00
St. Vincent Grammar School	54	30	55.56
Dr. JP Eustace Memorial	43	27	62.79
Intermediate High School	22	14	63.64
St. Martin's Secondary	24	16	66.67
Girl's High School	60	41	68.33
Thomas Saunders Secondary	30	21	70.00
Total for District Seven	541	383	70.79

District 8	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	26	23	88.46
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>Questelles Government</i>	17	17	100.00
Bethel High School	51	34	66.67
Total for District Eight	104	83	79.81

District 9	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Layou Government</i>	15	14	93.33
<i>Buccament Government</i>	13	13	100.00
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	4	4	100.00
Buccament Bay Secondary	25	11	44.00
Total for District Nine	57	42	73.68

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 139: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2019/20

District 10	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	19	17	89.47
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	13	13	100.00
Central Leeward Secondary	38	27	71.05
Total for District Ten	79	64	81.01

District 11	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	14	9	64.29
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	8	6	75.00
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	11	9	81.82
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	8	8	100.00
Troumaca Secondary	22	14	63.64
Petit Bordel Secondary	23	21	91.30
Total for District Eleven	98	78	79.59

District 12	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	13	12	92.31
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	17	17	100.00
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	5	5	100.00
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist	9	4	44.44
Bequia Community High School	16	15	93.75
Total for District Twelve	74	61	82.43

District 13	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	10	5	50.00
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	9	5	55.56
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	10	7	70.00
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	5	5	100.00
Canouan Secondary	5	4	80.00
Union Island Secondary	17	7	41.18
Total for District Thirteen	63	36	57.14

Tertiary Education

The St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College (SVGCC) is the lone state-owned institution that provides post-secondary/tertiary level certifications. This college is an integrated body which brought together the A Level College, Technical College, Teachers College and the School of Nursing. The Community College has four divisions that include: The Division of Arts, Science and General Studies, Division of Technical and Vocational Education, Division of Nursing Education and Division of Teacher Education. The College is governed by the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Act 2005 and is managed by a board. The subvention allocated to the college for 2019 was EC\$ 13,100,000.

A number of persons are accessing university level training locally. The University of the West Indies, Open Campus which is a regional university campus offers several online degree programmes. There are also a number of foreign medical colleges with campuses on the island. These medical colleges cater primarily for foreign students however, there are a few Vincentian students enrolled at some of these campuses. The National Accreditation Unit has started the process of registering all tertiary institutions operating in St Vincent and the Grenadines. To date nine (9) such institutions have been registered these include: St. James University, Trinity Medical College, All Saints Medical School, National Centre of Technological Innovation Inc. (NCTI), the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, American University of St. Vincent, Baptist Bible College of the Caribbean, Bethel Bible College, St. Vincent and the Grenadines Campus and MINTS St. Vincent and the Grenadines.

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 140 : Enrolment in Post Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines
2000/01 to 2019/20**

Year	St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:				Total
	Arts Sciences & General Studies	Technical & Vocational Education	Teacher Education	Nursing Education	
2000/01	561	222	38	30	851
2001/02	690	226	50	36	1002
2002/03	777	205	38	34	1054
2003/04	940	281	68	100	1389
2004/05	1014	217	38	100	1369
2005/06	969	141	54	100	1264
2006/07	926	257	54	-	1237
2007/08	832	506	63	44	1445
2008/09	826	248	33	85	1192
2009/10	716	321	53	73	1163
2010/11	923	397	197	120	1637
2011/12	992	482	66	127	1667
2012/13	1016	...	52	101	1169
2013/14	916	1212	217	197	2542
2014/15	1007	785	159	229	2180
2015/16	959	619	165	201	1944
2016/17	1095	660	139	215	2109
2017/18	1029	558	114	245	1946
2018/19	1015	650	241	165	2071
2019/20	990	798	240	132	2160

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 141 : Male Enrolment in Post Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2019/20

Year	St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:				Total
	Arts Sciences & General Studies	Technical & Vocational Education	Teacher Education	Nursing Education	
2000/01	245	113	10	3	371
2001/02	311	92	16	3	422
2002/03	265	91	12	1	369
2003/04	314	142	15	2	473
2004/05	353	118	9	7	487
2005/06	331	60	4	3	398
2006/07	311	122	8	-	441
2007/08	297	196	8	5	506
2008/09	288	83	6	4	381
2009/10	284	121	10	1	416
2010/11	321	203	33	5	562
2011/12	359	213	10	6	588
2012/13	353	...	12	6	371
2013/14	253	547	38	10	848
2014/15	370	422	21	21	834
2015/16	348	271	17	20	656
2016/17	404	274	22	23	723
2017/18	392	246	23	22	683
2018/19	361	310	45	18	734
2019/20	317	363	26	11	717

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 142 : Female Enrolment in Post Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</i>				<i>Total</i>
	<i>Arts Sciences & General Studies</i>	<i>Technical & Vocational Education</i>	<i>Teacher Education</i>	<i>Nursing Education</i>	
2000/01	316	109	28	27	480
2001/02	379	134	34	33	580
2002/03	512	114	26	33	685
2003/04	626	139	53	98	916
2004/05	661	99	29	93	882
2005/06	638	81	50	97	866
2006/07	615	135	46	-	796
2007/08	535	310	55	39	939
2008/09	538	165	27	81	811
2009/10	432	200	43	72	747
2010/11	602	194	164	115	1075
2011/12	633	269	56	121	1079
2012/13	663	...	40	95	798
2013/14	663	665	179	187	1694
2014/15	637	363	138	208	1346
2015/16	611	348	148	181	1288
2016/17	691	386	117	192	1386
2017/18	637	312	91	223	1263
2018/19	654	340	196	147	1337
2019/20	673	435	214	121	1443

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 143: Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>University of the West Indies</i>			
	<i>Cave Hill</i>	<i>St. Augustine</i>	<i>Mona</i>	<i>Total</i>
2000/01	53	80	50	183
2001/02	59	70	46	175
2002/03	82	75	53	210
2003/04	111	81	60	252
2004/05	126	135	69	330
2005/06	210	152	87	449
2006/07	228	154	141	523
2007/08	215	105	93	413
2008/09	234	106	78	418
2009/10	246	118	80	444
2010/11	260	141	82	483
2011/12	241	174	87	502
2012/13	221	159	79	459
2013/14	246	141	73	460
2014/15	172	117	79	368
2015/16	210	129	77	416
2016/17	186	136	72	394
2017/18	130	148	77	355
2018/19	164	131	127	422
2019/20	136	115	151	402

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 144 : Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2019/20

	<i>University of the West Indies</i>			
<i>Year</i>	<i>Cave Hill</i>	<i>St. Augustine</i>	<i>Mona</i>	<i>Total</i>
2000/01	17	42	19	78
2001/02	16	38	16	70
2002/03	18	34	19	71
2003/04	26	31	18	75
2004/05	29	46	19	94
2005/06	59	56	21	136
2006/07	59	61	32	152
2007/08	54	46	24	124
2008/09	71	39	24	134
2009/10	89	42	23	154
2010/11	95	50	19	164
2011/12	83	63	21	167
2012/13	68	60	16	144
2013/14	70	90	16	176
2014/15	55	44	17	116
2015/16	65	54	15	134
2016/17	61	55	21	137
2017/18	31	63	21	115
2018/19	45	47	31	123
2019/20	35	40	37	112

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 145 : Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2019/20

Year	University of the West Indies			
	Cave Hill	St. Augustine	Mona	Total
2000/01	36	38	31	105
2001/02	43	32	30	105
2002/03	64	41	34	139
2003/04	85	50	42	177
2004/05	97	89	50	236
2005/06	151	96	66	313
2006/07	169	93	109	371
2007/08	161	59	69	289
2008/09	163	67	54	284
2009/10	157	76	57	290
2010/11	165	91	63	319
2011/12	158	111	66	335
2012/13	153	99	63	315
2013/14	176	51	57	284
2014/15	117	73	62	252
2015/16	145	75	62	282
2016/17	125	81	51	257
2017/18	99	85	56	240
2018/19	119	84	96	299
2019/20	101	75	114	290

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 146: Enrolment of Students at UWI Open Campus, by Sex, 2008/09 to 2019/20

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
2008/09	34	184	218
2009/10	...	...	...
2010/11	37	219	256
2011/12	40	190	230
2012/13	42	235	277
2013/14	...	...	...
2014/15	46	255	301
2015/16	64	310	374
2016/17	59	326	385
2017/18	86	358	444
2018/19	104	478	582
2019/20	139	592	731

Table 147: Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Passes 2004 - 2020.

YEAR	Subject Sitting	Subject Passes	PERCENTAGE PASS RATE
2004	15	15	100.00
2005	139	101	72.66
2006	266	184	69.17
2007	663	588	88.69
2008	735	668	90.88
2009	996	887	89.06
2010	1556	1312	84.32
2011	2071	1744	84.21
2012	2174	1839	84.59
2013	1936	1616	83.47
2014	1579	1385	87.71
2015	1578	1411	89.42
2016	1744	1519	87.10
2017	1877	1722	91.74
2018	1864	1697	91.04
2019	1959	1777	90.71
2020	1882	1672	88.84

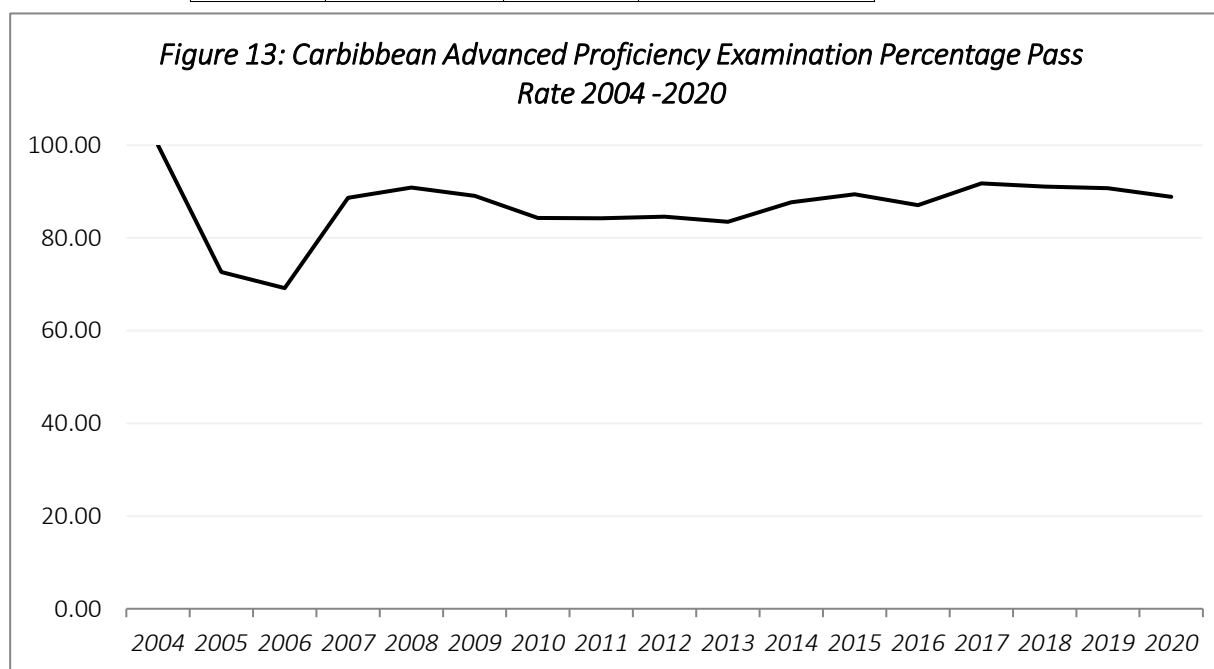


Table 148: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 1, 2020

	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Accounting	69	4	18	20	12	10	5	0	92.75
	Applied Mathematics	0								0.00
	Biology	70	12	25	16	4	9	3	0	94.29
	Caribbean Studies	50	23	12	6	5	4	0	0	100.00
	Chemistry	80	17	19	15	12	9	8	0	90.00
	Communication Studies	270	1	45	82	93	33	5	0	94.07
	Computer Science	49	10	10	13	5	7	3	0	91.84
	Digital Media	13	2	5	2	0	2	1	0	84.62
	Economics	48	4	7	14	7	6	3	4	79.17
	Entrepreneurship	0								0.00
	Environmental Science	45	6	15	10	2	9	2	1	93.33
	French	4			1		1			50.00
	Geography	36	1	6	9	14	3		2	91.67
	Green Engineering	8		3		5				100.00
	History	35		2	7	20	5	1		97.14
	Integrated Mathematics	3	3							100.00
	Law	62		1	16	15	15	10	5	75.81
	Literatures in English	20								0.00
	Management of Business	77	5	21	21	15	14			98.70
	Physical Education and Sport	37		6	5	23	1	1		94.59
	Physics	40	2	16	10	5	4	3		92.50
	Pure Mathematics	46		1	3	2	8	20	12	30.43
	Sociology	69		5	24	21	16	3		95.65
	Spanish	19		1	9	5	4			100.00
	Tourism Unit 1	0								0.00
Totals		1150	90	218	283	265	160	68	24	

Table 149: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 2, 2020

	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 2	Accounting	22								0.00
	Applied Mathematics	0								0.00
	Art and Design	0								0.00
	Biology	75	27	27	14	3	2	1		97.33
	Chemistry	54	18	18	7	6	4	1		98.15
	Computer Science	55	3	13	14	12	10	3		94.55
	Digital Media	13		9			2	1		84.62
	Economics	37		10	5	9	9	2		89.19
	Entrepreneurship	0								0.00
	Environmental Science	45	6	21	15	3				100.00
	French	8			2	2	3	1		87.50
	Geography	30	6	7	2	9	3	2		90.00
	Green Engineering	11			7	3				90.91
	History	28			11	11	4	2		92.86
	Law	54	1	14	18	11	7	1	2	94.44
	Literatures in English	51		10	25	12	4			100.00
	Logistics and SupplyChain Operations Unit 2	0								0.00
	Management of Business	60		1	14	28	15	2		96.67
	Physical Education and Sport	36	14	16	5	1				100.00
	Physics	31	6	5	5	9	5	1		96.77
	Pure Mathematics	19	1	1	2	2	2	4	7	42.11
	Sociology	72		13	18	25	9	5	1	90.28
	Spanish	21		1	4	7				57.14
	Tourism Unit 2	0								0.00
722			82	166	168	153	79	26	10	

Library Services

Library services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines started in 1893. The National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Services network consists of twenty-three (22) libraries, a National Archives and a Documentation Centre. The National Public Library, located in Kingstown, the capital of St. Vincent and the Grenadines, is the main library while there are twenty-two (22) branch libraries situated throughout the rest of the country.

The Documentation Centre was established in 1982, and its role has been to provide social and economic information emanating from government documents, policy makers, the public, the private sector, and researchers. The National Archives was established in 1990. The National Archives collects, organizes, preserves and stores records and documents related to the history of St. Vincent and the Grenadines.

Programmes

Programmes implemented in most of the libraries are aimed at encouraging reading for education as well as recreation. These programmes are also aimed at developing academic and other necessary skills. These programmes are:

- *Book Club*
- *Story telling*
- *Remedial Reading*
- *Storytelling*
- *Literacy programmes*
- *Home-work Club*

- *HYPE: Helping Young People Excel programme, held during the July – August vacation, for children ages 13 – 17 years. This programme is only held at the National Public Library.*

- *CLAP for Fun Programme for children 5 – 12 years, also held during the July – August vacation. This programme is held at the National Public Library and fifteen (15) branch libraries.*

There are two computer rooms that offer internet service. Wi-Fi services are also available at the National Public Library, the National Archives and Documentation Centre and in all branch libraries.

The Department also manages a Facebook page, which advertises the various services and programmes offered by the library.

Library Management Software

The information management system used at the National Public Library, Calliaqua Branch Library and the Georgetown Branch Library is Alexandria. Alexandria is an application that helps to manage the library collection and allows patrons to fully access the bibliographic data of this collection. The other branch libraries still issue books manually by using the Brown System.

All books and other resources are processed centrally at the National Public Library in Kingstown. They are then distributed to all branch libraries throughout the country.

The way forward

The National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Centre will continue to implement and develop programmes and services that will benefit the citizens of St. Vincent and the Grenadines.

The library's collection will be further strengthened by the incorporation of various media to meet the evolving informational needs of our diverse communities.

The library's commitment to developing a service for the blind will continue through the sourcing and provision of material.

The promotion and development of a positive image of the profession and the Department will continue through training and marketing.

Library hours will be extended in order to increase accessibility to the library and to ensure that the growing information needs of the public are met.

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 150: Total Number of Staff at the Department of Libraries, Archives and Documentation Services
2019/20**

<i>Library</i>	<i>Total Staff</i>
<i>National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Centre</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>Barrouallie Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Bequia Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Biabou Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Calliaqua Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Canouan Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Colonarie Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Doris Mckie Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Evesham Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Georgetown Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Greggs Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Layou Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Lowmans Windward Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Marriaqua Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Owia Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Questelles Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Rose Hall Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>South Rivers Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Spring Village Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Troumaca Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Union Island Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
TOTAL	67

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 151: Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries 2019/20

<i>Library</i>	<i>Registered Readers</i>	<i>Circulation of Books</i>		<i>Books in stock</i>	<i>Reference Material</i>			<i>Vertical Files</i>	<i>Past Papers + Syllabuses</i>
		<i>Children Adult</i>	<i>Adult</i>		<i>Reference Books</i>	<i>Periodicals</i>	<i>Cassettes</i>		
<i>National Public Library</i>	15232	2476	5,290	73,116	20,739	867	58	226	1390
<i>Barrouallie Branch Library</i>	56	120	24	3984	602	~	~	~	~
<i>Bequia Branch Library*</i>	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
<i>Biabou Branch Library</i>	54	553	350	3997	350	~	~	~	~
<i>Calliaqua Branch Library</i>	89	149	68	3208	170	~	~	~	~
<i>Canouan Branch Library*</i>	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
<i>Chateaubelair Branch Library</i>	21	378	345	2828	278	~	~	~	~
<i>Colonarie Branch Library*</i>	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
<i>Doris Mckie Branch Library</i>	30	12	3	2160	146	~	~	~	~
<i>Evesham Branch Library</i>	99	78	4	2490	215	~	~	~	~
<i>Georgetown Branch Library</i>	133	~	~	2557	281	~	~	~	~
<i>Greggs Branch Library</i>	8	76	21	2278	150	~	~	~	~
<i>Layou Branch Library</i>	31	192	4	2959	299	~	~	~	~
<i>Lowmans (WD) Branch Library*</i>	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
<i>Marriaqua Branch Library</i>	21	102	36	2323	360	~	~	~	~
<i>Owia Branch Library</i>	50	1540	887	1219	106	~	~	~	~
<i>Questelles Branch Library</i>	27	245	1	1514	~	~	~	~	~
<i>Rose Hall Branch Library</i>	79	388	~	270	~	~	~	~	~
<i>Sandy Bay Branch Library</i>	~	9	42	1500	~	~	~	~	~
<i>South Rivers Branch Library</i>	30	22	46	1719	154	~	~	~	~
<i>Spring Village Branch Library*</i>	...	~	~	2601	~	~	~	~	~
<i>Troumaca Branch Library*</i>	333	33	11	1604	~	~	~	~	~
<i>Union Island Branch Library</i>	~	~	~	1661	~	~	~	~	~
Total	16,293	6,373	7,132	113,988	23,850	867	58	226	1,390

Table 152: Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries, 2019/20

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Registered Readers</i>	<i>Population</i>	<i>Percentage Registered Readers</i>
<i>Charlotte ...</i>	275	30836	0.89
<i>St. George</i>	15450	50402	30.65
<i>St. Andrew</i>	27	6335	0.43
<i>St. Patrick ...</i>	87	5625	1.55
<i>St. David</i>	100	5756	1.74
<i>Grenadines ...</i>	0	10234	0.00
<i>TOTAL</i>	15939	109188	14.60

... Information not available for one or more libraries

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 153: Government Libraries, Documentation Centres and Other Specialized Information Centres, 2017 to 2020

Library/Documentation Centre	Institution	Total Staff 2018	Total Staff 2019	Total Staff 2020
...	Agency for Public Information	1	1	0
...	Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries, Rural Transportation, Industry and Labour	...	...	...
...	Her Majesty's Prison	...	...	...
...	Public Sector Reform Unit	...	...	...
...	Plant Protection Quarantine Unit, Ministry of Agriculture	...	...	...
Ministry of Transport and Works Reference Library	Ministry of Transport, Works, Urban Development and Local Government	1	1	1
National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Services	Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation, Ecclesiastical Affairs and Information	67	67	67
--	Marion House	...	...	...
--	House of Assembly	...	...	...
Academic Libraries				
Mints Bible School Library	Mints St. Vincent	3	3	3
...	All Saints University Ltd.	3	3	2
...	American University of St. Vincent Inc	1	1	1
UWI Open Campus Library	University of the West Indies Open C	2	2	2
...	School of Nursing Division, SVG Com	2	2	2
...	Division of Technical Education, SVG	2	2	2
SVGCC Library	SVG Community College	15	15	15
Special Libraries				
VINLEC Learning Resource Center	St. Vincent Electrical Services (Vinlec)	...	...	...
...	KDLT Chartered Certified Accountants	...	...	...
...	OAS General Secretariat	1	1	1
...	BDO Chartered Accountants	...	...	...
Spence and Associates Inc. Accountants and Auditors Reference Area	Spence and Associates Inc. Accountants and Auditors	...	...	...
...	Forestry Department	...	...	...
...	Customs & Excise Department	1	1	1
...	Fisheries Division	2	2	2

* Institutions have an information section with no one in charge or a room called the library with books and other material but no trained Librarian

Table 154: Total Books/materials and Stock and Circulation at the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Library 2019/20

Materials Borrowed	
<i>General Collection</i>	711
<i>Reserve Books</i>	...
<i>Past papers</i>	43
<i>Newspapers</i>	...
<i>Periodicals</i>	...
<i>Vertical Files</i>	0
<i>Syllabi/Reports</i>	...
<i>Individual Studies</i>	...
<i>Audio Video Materials</i>	...
<i>Teaching Aids and Resource</i>	3

User Statistics	
<i>Registered Students</i>	2338
<i>Attendance</i>	10000
<i>Books added to stock</i>	188
<i>Catalogued book added to shelves</i>	188
<i>Discarded Books</i>	2
<i>Missing Books</i>	52

Reference Statistics	
<i>General Inquiries</i>	37
<i>Research inquiries</i>	3
<i>Mediated searches</i>	5
<i>Internet Searches</i>	...
<i>Photocopies</i>	14,687
<i>User Training Sessions</i>	12

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 155: List of Primary Schools With Library Facilities, 2019/20

1	<i>Fancy Government</i>	31	<i>Calder Government</i>
2	<i>Owia Government</i>	32	<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>
3	<i>Tourama Government</i>	33	<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>
4	<i>Langley Park Government</i>	34	<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>
5	<i>Georgetown Government</i>	35	<i>Kingstown Government</i>
6	<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	36	<i>Lodge Village Government</i>
7	<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	37	<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>
8	<i>SCSN Georgetown</i>	38	<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>
9	<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	39	<i>Windsor Primary</i>
10	<i>Park Hill Government</i>	40	<i>Questelles Government</i>
11	<i>Colonarie Government</i>	41	<i>Clare Valley Government</i>
12	<i>Greggs Government</i>	42	<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>
13	<i>Lauders Primary</i>	43	<i>Buccament Government</i>
14	<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	44	<i>Layou Government</i>
15	<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	45	<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>
16	<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	46	<i>Barrouallie Government</i>
17	<i>Argyle Primary</i>	47	<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>
18	<i>Cane End Government</i>	48	<i>Troumaca Government</i>
19	<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	49	<i>Rose Hall Government</i>
20	<i>Richland Park Government</i>	50	<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>
21	<i>Richland Park S.D.A.</i>	51	<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>
22	<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	52	<i>Mayreau Government</i>
23	<i>Stubbs Government</i>	53	<i>Canouan Government</i>
24	<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	54	<i>Pelican Primary</i>
25	<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	55	<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>
26	<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	56	<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>
27	<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	57	<i>Paget Farm Government</i>
28	<i>Belmont Government</i>	58	<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>
29	<i>Belair Government</i>	59	<i>Sunshine SCSN(Bequia)</i>
30	<i>Fair Hall Government</i>	60	<i>Mustique Primary</i>

Table 156: List of Secondary Schools With Library Facilities, 2019/20

Secondary Schools			
1	<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	14	<i>West St. George Secondary</i>
2	<i>St. Vincent Girls' High School</i>	15	<i>Bequia Community High</i>
3	<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	16	<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>
4	<i>Campden Park Secondary</i>	17	<i>George Stephens (Senior) Secondary</i>
5	<i>Dr. J. P. Eustace Memorial Secondary</i>	18	<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>
6	<i>Intermediate High</i>	19	<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>
7	<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	20	<i>Canouan Secondary</i>
8	<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	21	<i>Bishops College, Kingstown</i>
9	<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	22	<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>
10	<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	23	<i>St. Joseph's convent, Marriaqua</i>
11	<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	24	<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>
12	<i>North Union Secondary</i>	25	<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>
13	<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	26	<i>Bequia SDA Secondary School</i>